

JUNE 13, 2018
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

ROB POTTER

COSMIC RAY'S
EXCELLENT VENUS ADVENTURE

Ep. 871
F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



THEPROMISEREVEALED.COM

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:17,040 --> 00:00:13,250

[Music]

2
00:00:21,000 --> 00:00:17,050

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:22,830 --> 00:00:21,010

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Forces

4
00:00:24,900 --> 00:00:22,840

has announced that a flying death -

5
00:00:27,840 --> 00:00:24,910

found and is now in the possession of

6
00:00:31,890 --> 00:00:27,850

the otter the game is rigged changed the

7
00:00:35,130 --> 00:00:31,900

game changer I occasionally think how

8
00:00:38,910 --> 00:00:35,140

quickly our differences worldwide would

9
00:00:43,280 --> 00:00:38,920

vanish if we were facing an alien threat

10
00:00:43,290 --> 00:00:46,680

[Applause]

11
00:00:51,990 --> 00:00:49,140

fade to black who's your host Jimmy

12
00:00:58,610 --> 00:00:52,000

Church on the game changer radio network

13
00:01:07,360 --> 00:01:00,310

your health to get to the year

14

00:01:09,520 --> 00:01:07,370

[Music]

15

00:01:12,430 --> 00:01:09,530

you're listening to fade to black with

16

00:01:20,120 --> 00:01:12,440

Jimmy touch on the game changer Network

17

00:01:38,149 --> 00:01:24,670

good evening fade to black

18

00:01:51,510 --> 00:01:48,480

today is Wednesday June 13th 2018 163

19

00:01:57,560 --> 00:01:51,520

days into the new year just 202 days

20

00:02:01,350 --> 00:01:57,570

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

21

00:02:02,430 --> 00:02:01,360

in downtown Burbank California and I

22

00:02:05,660 --> 00:02:02,440

would like to welcome everybody

23

00:02:10,139 --> 00:02:05,670

listening all around the world all

24

00:02:13,080 --> 00:02:10,149

across the United States hither and

25

00:02:17,070 --> 00:02:13,090

thither to and fro back and forth up and

26

00:02:22,380 --> 00:02:17,080

down east and west north and south far

27

00:02:25,229 --> 00:02:22,390

and near this is fade to black for kjc

28

00:02:28,740 --> 00:02:25,239

are the game changer network and Keiji

29

00:02:31,410 --> 00:02:28,750

are a the planets coming off Jimmy

30

00:02:39,520 --> 00:02:31,420

Church what is crackin everybody how you

31

00:02:43,050 --> 00:02:39,530

doing how you do it how you do it

32

00:02:48,910 --> 00:02:43,060

tonight very excited

33

00:02:52,270 --> 00:02:48,920

Rob Potter is back and tonight that's

34

00:02:55,270 --> 00:02:52,280

right tonight he's going to share with

35

00:02:59,860 --> 00:02:55,280

us cosmic rays excellent

36

00:03:03,160 --> 00:02:59,870

Venus Adventure that's right and a whole

37

00:03:05,800 --> 00:03:03,170

lot more and he just got back from South

38

00:03:08,800 --> 00:03:05,810

America another trip down there and he's

39
00:03:10,600 --> 00:03:08,810
got some messages for us and we're gonna

40
00:03:13,090 --> 00:03:10,610
go through all of that tonight with Rob

41
00:03:14,500 --> 00:03:13,100
he is a great guest he's also a radio

42
00:03:17,020 --> 00:03:14,510
host you know he's out there doing this

43
00:03:20,890 --> 00:03:17,030
thing and speaking at events all over

44
00:03:23,140 --> 00:03:20,900
the place and a well-respected member of

45
00:03:25,240 --> 00:03:23,150
this community for four decades

46
00:03:27,699 --> 00:03:25,250
Rob Potter is here it's going to be a

47
00:03:29,920 --> 00:03:27,709
great show tomorrow night is another

48
00:03:31,830 --> 00:03:29,930
Fator night with Jon Rappoport and

49
00:03:34,060 --> 00:03:31,840
there's no more fake newsroom live

50
00:03:37,150 --> 00:03:34,070
followed by open lines all night long

51
00:03:39,150 --> 00:03:37,160
and now I think we're gonna open up the

52
00:03:44,500 --> 00:03:39,160
phone lines a little bit later with Rob

53
00:03:46,330 --> 00:03:44,510
so get ready for that and and so just

54
00:03:47,680 --> 00:03:46,340
just get ready it's gonna be a great

55
00:03:51,130 --> 00:03:47,690
night

56
00:03:54,120 --> 00:03:51,140
I spent my day today over at on stellar

57
00:03:57,160 --> 00:03:54,130
I did yesterday too as well and you can

58
00:03:59,710 --> 00:03:57,170
go and send me a friend request we have

59
00:04:02,590 --> 00:03:59,720
everything over there we have of course

60
00:04:04,150 --> 00:04:02,600
I'm there we have a fade to black page

61
00:04:06,370 --> 00:04:04,160
over there that is great and go and

62
00:04:10,120 --> 00:04:06,380
check that out we have our game changer

63
00:04:13,090 --> 00:04:10,130

page Rita has her page and a whole list

64

00:04:14,860 --> 00:04:13,100

of other hosts and researchers and

65

00:04:17,680 --> 00:04:14,870

authors are over there George Noory is

66

00:04:22,240 --> 00:04:17,690

there of course and David Icke David

67

00:04:24,760 --> 00:04:22,250

Wilcock Corey Goode is there I can go on

68

00:04:27,670 --> 00:04:24,770

and on and on but all of your favorite

69

00:04:30,670 --> 00:04:27,680

researchers and authors are there so go

70

00:04:33,460 --> 00:04:30,680

and register completely it's a social

71

00:04:36,250 --> 00:04:33,470

media network it's the next great social

72

00:04:37,840 --> 00:04:36,260

media platform so it's just like

73

00:04:40,990 --> 00:04:37,850

anything else all you got to do is go

74

00:04:43,420 --> 00:04:41,000

and register the difference is this has

75

00:04:46,300 --> 00:04:43,430

its own token economy built on the

76
00:04:49,060 --> 00:04:46,310
blockchain and we're moving out of the

77
00:04:51,130 --> 00:04:49,070
beta phase here shortly and we'll be

78
00:04:53,050 --> 00:04:51,140
introducing the blockchain and getting

79
00:04:55,990 --> 00:04:53,060
going but when you go and register

80
00:04:58,540 --> 00:04:56,000
you will be given tokens just for

81
00:05:00,190 --> 00:04:58,550
registering okay so if you register you

82
00:05:03,490 --> 00:05:00,200
get 10 tokens right there you have a

83
00:05:05,440 --> 00:05:03,500
wallet and and then if you use my

84
00:05:08,080 --> 00:05:05,450
referral code Jimmy

85
00:05:11,260 --> 00:05:08,090
when you register you'll get a bonus of

86
00:05:14,350 --> 00:05:11,270
15 tokens so you'll have 25 tokens in

87
00:05:16,660 --> 00:05:14,360
your wallet to hit the ground running

88
00:05:18,730 --> 00:05:16,670

when everything kicks off here in a

89

00:05:20,700 --> 00:05:18,740

couple of months okay and right now

90

00:05:23,890 --> 00:05:20,710

everything is cool everything is running

91

00:05:26,020 --> 00:05:23,900

now we'll be adding video channels here

92

00:05:27,280 --> 00:05:26,030

shortly a couple of other features are

93

00:05:28,510 --> 00:05:27,290

going to be added over the next couple

94

00:05:31,840 --> 00:05:28,520

of days and of course I'll keep

95

00:05:35,020 --> 00:05:31,850

everybody posted and in front of that

96

00:05:38,890 --> 00:05:35,030

news as it as it happens but I'm stellar

97

00:05:43,270 --> 00:05:38,900

comm is where it is at on stellar ons te

98

00:05:45,780 --> 00:05:43,280

ll a are calm and I start the show every

99

00:05:48,820 --> 00:05:45,790

night with that because I used to say

100

00:05:51,510 --> 00:05:48,830

Twitter follow me on Twitter which you

101
00:05:54,370 --> 00:05:51,520
can of course follow me on Twitter at J

102
00:05:57,190 --> 00:05:54,380
radio that is a very simple thing to do

103
00:06:00,130 --> 00:05:57,200
at J church radio and then I would say

104
00:06:01,600 --> 00:06:00,140
Facebook and YouTube and then I would

105
00:06:04,150 --> 00:06:01,610
say everything is Jimmy Church are fade

106
00:06:06,250 --> 00:06:04,160
to black things are changing things are

107
00:06:08,770 --> 00:06:06,260
changing around here yes we are winding

108
00:06:12,250 --> 00:06:08,780
down on Facebook still posting over

109
00:06:15,340 --> 00:06:12,260
there a little bit because just trying

110
00:06:17,500 --> 00:06:15,350
to let everybody know what that what

111
00:06:20,620 --> 00:06:17,510
we're doing over here I not only fade to

112
00:06:23,050 --> 00:06:20,630
black and coast to coast but what is

113
00:06:27,040 --> 00:06:23,060

going on at I'm stellar so that's what I

114

00:06:28,690 --> 00:06:27,050

do and there you go now I'm not anymore

115

00:06:31,320 --> 00:06:28,700

and I you know I get them all day long

116

00:06:34,780 --> 00:06:31,330

I'm not accepting new friends over on

117

00:06:38,050 --> 00:06:34,790

Facebook I'm watching a dwindle too by

118

00:06:41,500 --> 00:06:38,060

the way but it just wouldn't be cool

119

00:06:43,030 --> 00:06:41,510

right to accept a friend's request when

120

00:06:47,200 --> 00:06:43,040

you know that you're shutting your page

121

00:06:49,420 --> 00:06:47,210

down it says this that's a whole big

122

00:06:56,350 --> 00:06:49,430

bowl or wrong so I'm not going to do

123

00:06:59,020 --> 00:06:56,360

that and YouTube is back we have gotten

124

00:07:01,870 --> 00:06:59,030

control of our YouTube channel again so

125

00:07:04,320 --> 00:07:01,880

we've got it back I posted yesterday for

126
00:07:06,190 --> 00:07:04,330
the first time in a couple of weeks and

127
00:07:10,600 --> 00:07:06,200
we uploaded

128
00:07:13,660 --> 00:07:10,610
again today with edits okay now we have

129
00:07:15,640 --> 00:07:13,670
to edit certain content out of our show

130
00:07:18,520 --> 00:07:15,650
can you believe it and that's exactly

131
00:07:21,930 --> 00:07:18,530
what I was opposed to what I enjoyed

132
00:07:25,840 --> 00:07:21,940
over at YouTube was taking this show

133
00:07:27,970 --> 00:07:25,850
unedited and archiving it forever right

134
00:07:30,730 --> 00:07:27,980
that it would be up on YouTube forever

135
00:07:33,610 --> 00:07:30,740
and anybody could go and listen to any

136
00:07:36,880 --> 00:07:33,620
show as it aired with commercials

137
00:07:38,500 --> 00:07:36,890
everything in there unedited you know

138
00:07:41,260 --> 00:07:38,510

and there's an ethics thing involved

139

00:07:43,840 --> 00:07:41,270

there I can say with pride dude that's

140

00:07:47,260 --> 00:07:43,850

the way the show dared you know no edits

141

00:07:51,930 --> 00:07:47,270

can't do it anymore I don't dig that

142

00:07:54,730 --> 00:07:51,940

kind of censorship but we have you know

143

00:07:58,000 --> 00:07:54,740

60,000 subscribers over there that

144

00:08:00,100 --> 00:07:58,010

depend on that channel and that's where

145

00:08:03,790 --> 00:08:00,110

they access to the show and I get that

146

00:08:08,440 --> 00:08:03,800

and I don't want to let go of it I don't

147

00:08:10,450 --> 00:08:08,450

want to let go but man man okay so

148

00:08:15,520 --> 00:08:10,460

that's that's that's what we're up

149

00:08:17,050 --> 00:08:15,530

against censorship you know the man the

150

00:08:17,800 --> 00:08:17,060

man well it's good to be fixed here

151
00:08:21,060 --> 00:08:17,810
shortly

152
00:08:24,850 --> 00:08:21,070
and we'll be moving all of our archives

153
00:08:26,350 --> 00:08:24,860
everything over to on stellar and what

154
00:08:28,120 --> 00:08:26,360
we're gonna do with those 60,000

155
00:08:31,720 --> 00:08:28,130
subscribers I'm gonna tell them all to

156
00:08:34,270 --> 00:08:31,730
go to on stellar from YouTube that's all

157
00:08:36,820 --> 00:08:34,280
I can do and we'll see how long those

158
00:08:40,960 --> 00:08:36,830
videos you know a so once everything is

159
00:08:42,610 --> 00:08:40,970
complete and I don't care and I've sent

160
00:08:45,760 --> 00:08:42,620
the message out to everybody on YouTube

161
00:08:48,250 --> 00:08:45,770
and I've got that done that's then

162
00:08:50,830 --> 00:08:48,260
that's it you know that's it I hate to

163
00:08:55,900 --> 00:08:50,840

do it I mean it represented something so

164

00:08:57,700 --> 00:08:55,910

cool there was um there was a time you

165

00:08:59,340 --> 00:08:57,710

know when YouTube first launched and you

166

00:09:02,560 --> 00:08:59,350

were able to go over there and see the

167

00:09:04,830 --> 00:09:02,570

craziest stuff you know just people that

168

00:09:08,080 --> 00:09:04,840

just had to get stuff out that's

169

00:09:11,440 --> 00:09:08,090

something to say no matter how crazy it

170

00:09:13,480 --> 00:09:11,450

was or how fun it was whatever all right

171

00:09:15,990 --> 00:09:13,490

well it's not that kind of party anymore

172

00:09:18,910 --> 00:09:16,000

it's that's not it they want to tell

173

00:09:19,570 --> 00:09:18,920

tell everybody what to do and that's

174

00:09:26,620 --> 00:09:19,580

that's

175

00:09:30,780 --> 00:09:26,630

you just can't do that one of the joys

176

00:09:37,450 --> 00:09:30,790

of fade to black this is one of the joys

177

00:09:42,190 --> 00:09:37,460

let me be very clear is because Rita and

178

00:09:47,020 --> 00:09:42,200

I the two of us and only the two of us

179

00:09:49,210 --> 00:09:47,030

own everything lock stock and barrel

180

00:09:52,150 --> 00:09:49,220

we own the names everything is

181

00:09:56,530 --> 00:09:52,160

trademarked and copyrighted and done and

182

00:10:01,120 --> 00:09:56,540

finished we own it right so because of

183

00:10:04,300 --> 00:10:01,130

that I don't have the threat or the

184

00:10:08,170 --> 00:10:04,310

thought or the concern of somebody

185

00:10:12,220 --> 00:10:08,180

telling me what to say except for Rita

186

00:10:13,720 --> 00:10:12,230

of course but nobody will you know come

187

00:10:14,860 --> 00:10:13,730

down here to the bunker and knock on the

188

00:10:17,230 --> 00:10:14,870

door and come in and go dude you can't

189

00:10:19,480 --> 00:10:17,240

say that nobody's gonna come back to me

190

00:10:23,560 --> 00:10:19,490

the next day and say hey you know we're

191

00:10:28,270 --> 00:10:23,570

gonna pull your show no no no we own it

192

00:10:32,200 --> 00:10:28,280

we own everything so I can say what I

193

00:10:33,640 --> 00:10:32,210

want and now that doesn't mean I step

194

00:10:35,410 --> 00:10:33,650

out of bounds and that doesn't mean I

195

00:10:37,570 --> 00:10:35,420

use bad language that doesn't mean I do

196

00:10:40,090 --> 00:10:37,580

you know you know you know that doesn't

197

00:10:43,930 --> 00:10:40,100

that's not what that means but it is

198

00:10:46,390 --> 00:10:43,940

freedom of thought so whatever I want to

199

00:10:49,780 --> 00:10:46,400

get out whatever it is that I need to

200

00:10:54,640 --> 00:10:49,790

express whatever it is that I need to

201
00:10:59,410 --> 00:10:54,650
say I can just say it and I don't have

202
00:11:02,530 --> 00:10:59,420
any issues and that translates and comes

203
00:11:06,660 --> 00:11:02,540
through this studio and this microphone

204
00:11:10,780 --> 00:11:06,670
to you you know I am just being me and

205
00:11:12,430 --> 00:11:10,790
that's what YouTube represented you know

206
00:11:15,430 --> 00:11:12,440
that's what it represented I could just

207
00:11:16,780 --> 00:11:15,440
be me and others could just be them and

208
00:11:19,150 --> 00:11:16,790
themselves

209
00:11:22,650 --> 00:11:19,160
and it's it's just it's not that kind of

210
00:11:26,230 --> 00:11:22,660
party anymore and it's just it feels

211
00:11:27,310 --> 00:11:26,240
constricting it feels strange and and

212
00:11:30,400 --> 00:11:27,320
trust me

213
00:11:32,780 --> 00:11:30,410

for me I'm completely offended by it so

214

00:11:34,520 --> 00:11:32,790

with that in a few minutes

215

00:11:38,030 --> 00:11:34,530

just a few short minutes I'm going to

216

00:11:40,640 --> 00:11:38,040

bring Ronnie McMullen in here from life

217

00:11:43,840 --> 00:11:40,650

change T and again somebody that has

218

00:11:47,060 --> 00:11:43,850

been out there for for a long time

219

00:11:49,400 --> 00:11:47,070

trying to make this world a better place

220

00:11:51,320 --> 00:11:49,410

you know that's Ronnie's thing too as

221

00:11:54,370 --> 00:11:51,330

well so we'll get to all of that in just

222

00:11:58,010 --> 00:11:54,380

a second I do want to let everybody know

223

00:12:01,280 --> 00:11:58,020

what is going on our next big event is

224

00:12:03,380 --> 00:12:01,290

disclosure fest and being put on by

225

00:12:06,650 --> 00:12:03,390

disclosure fest in the California state

226

00:12:09,500 --> 00:12:06,660

parks and it is the mass meditation

227

00:12:13,100 --> 00:12:09,510

initiative in downtown at the Los

228

00:12:15,650 --> 00:12:13,110

Angeles State Historic Park 35 acres a

229

00:12:18,710 --> 00:12:15,660

huge list of great speakers and

230

00:12:21,470 --> 00:12:18,720

presenters one of which is yours truly I

231

00:12:24,230 --> 00:12:21,480

will be there and it is a totally free

232

00:12:27,980 --> 00:12:24,240

event all you have to do is go to

233

00:12:29,510 --> 00:12:27,990

disclosure fest dot org register to get

234

00:12:32,930 --> 00:12:29,520

your free tickets that's all you have to

235

00:12:36,680 --> 00:12:32,940

do is 35 acres vendors food a couple of

236

00:12:38,870 --> 00:12:36,690

stages Film Festival 35 acres it's just

237

00:12:41,210 --> 00:12:38,880

a wonderful bring the family bring the

238

00:12:43,880 --> 00:12:41,220

kids bring the dogs bring the pet just

239

00:12:48,230 --> 00:12:43,890

show up it's an absolutely huge

240

00:12:50,600 --> 00:12:48,240

ginormous mass meditation it is just a

241

00:12:54,950 --> 00:12:50,610

crazy fun event so we'll see you down

242

00:12:58,700 --> 00:12:54,960

there Saturday June 23rd and then after

243

00:13:01,490 --> 00:12:58,710

that is our soul tech gathering up at

244

00:13:04,070 --> 00:13:01,500

East Eddy ranch and it is going down

245

00:13:06,650 --> 00:13:04,080

this August 9th through the 12th we do

246

00:13:09,440 --> 00:13:06,660

have some tickets left it's very close

247

00:13:11,630 --> 00:13:09,450

to selling out now and soul tech

248

00:13:13,700 --> 00:13:11,640

gathering calm go to Jimmy tert radio

249

00:13:15,050 --> 00:13:13,710

calm click on the banners it'll take you

250

00:13:16,520 --> 00:13:15,060

straight over to soul tech gathering

251

00:13:18,440 --> 00:13:16,530

calm where you can register and do

252

00:13:19,880 --> 00:13:18,450

everything that you need to do Corey

253

00:13:21,860 --> 00:13:19,890

good is going to be my special guest

254

00:13:24,830 --> 00:13:21,870

he's going to be hanging out Friday and

255

00:13:26,780 --> 00:13:24,840

Saturday we also have james gilliland

256

00:13:30,200 --> 00:13:26,790

gonna be speaking jason quit Matthew

257

00:13:34,880 --> 00:13:30,210

Ryan Mikayla Sheldon Theresa Ian Aras

258

00:13:39,440 --> 00:13:34,890

Holly Marie Mary Gabriel John lund Dana

259

00:13:43,190 --> 00:13:39,450

Harvey and Laura Cantu and and and

260

00:13:44,840 --> 00:13:43,200

others too as well Billy Carson trying

261

00:13:46,100 --> 00:13:44,850

to think trying to think all of this is

262

00:13:48,170 --> 00:13:46,110

done by memory

263

00:13:51,680 --> 00:13:48,180

we're gonna be teaching we're gonna have

264

00:13:55,840 --> 00:13:51,690

five classrooms out on the field of

265

00:13:58,070 --> 00:13:55,850

dreams we're gonna have a Sunday night

266

00:14:01,010 --> 00:13:58,080

party on the field of dreams that we're

267

00:14:02,690 --> 00:14:01,020

gonna bring in food trucks and it's just

268

00:14:05,510 --> 00:14:02,700

gonna be one of those things that you're

269

00:14:07,370 --> 00:14:05,520

not gonna a not want to miss but you

270

00:14:09,020 --> 00:14:07,380

will create friendships and memories

271

00:14:12,260 --> 00:14:09,030

that will last a lifetime

272

00:14:15,140 --> 00:14:12,270

and I know for my trip uh Patti said II

273

00:14:17,180 --> 00:14:15,150

what I left with and I want all of you

274

00:14:19,880 --> 00:14:17,190

to share with that experience

275

00:14:23,690 --> 00:14:19,890

II said II ranch August 9th through the

276

00:14:26,330 --> 00:14:23,700

12th and then a week later August 17th

277

00:14:29,150 --> 00:14:26,340

through the 19th a week later I'm gonna

278

00:14:32,960 --> 00:14:29,160

wing it out to Boulder Colorado four

279

00:14:35,930 --> 00:14:32,970

dimensions of disclosure and Loveland

280

00:14:38,660 --> 00:14:35,940

Colorado actually Korey goods event with

281

00:14:41,240 --> 00:14:38,670

Corey David Wilcock Henry Smith Theresa

282

00:14:43,520 --> 00:14:41,250

ganar as Gerald O'Donnell Jordan say

283

00:14:45,230 --> 00:14:43,530

there's going to be there and 20 other

284

00:14:48,800 --> 00:14:45,240

speakers and presenters just go to

285

00:14:51,470 --> 00:14:48,810

dimensions of disclosure dot-com so

286

00:14:55,250 --> 00:14:51,480

we've got a very very busy summer it's

287

00:14:56,720 --> 00:14:55,260

been busy until now and as you can see

288

00:14:57,860 --> 00:14:56,730

were keeping our foot on the gas so it's

289

00:14:59,540 --> 00:14:57,870

gonna be great

290

00:15:04,490 --> 00:14:59,550

don't forget to subscribe to our podcast

291

00:15:07,160 --> 00:15:04,500

we have 870 archived shows just two

292

00:15:08,960 --> 00:15:07,170

dollars a month you can also become a

293

00:15:11,750 --> 00:15:08,970

fader not over in our membership section

294

00:15:14,030 --> 00:15:11,760

of the site where you can get the bunker

295

00:15:14,750 --> 00:15:14,040

cam hello everybody I'm waving to you

296

00:15:17,390 --> 00:15:14,760

right now

297

00:15:19,460 --> 00:15:17,400

you like my parade wave that's my parade

298

00:15:22,730 --> 00:15:19,470

wave I practice that it's pretty cool

299

00:15:25,990 --> 00:15:22,740

huh are you guys a shooting video go

300

00:15:29,480 --> 00:15:26,000

ahead post the video of my parade wave

301

00:15:31,820 --> 00:15:29,490

you like that yeah you get the bunker

302

00:15:33,440 --> 00:15:31,830

can you get a private email to me you

303

00:15:36,500 --> 00:15:33,450

get commercial free downloadable

304

00:15:38,240 --> 00:15:36,510

archives and if you get the game changer

305

00:15:40,610 --> 00:15:38,250

you're gonna get autographed shirts and

306

00:15:43,490 --> 00:15:40,620

hats and all of that stuff that are

307

00:15:46,250 --> 00:15:43,500

exclusive to by the way those hats are

308

00:15:48,830 --> 00:15:46,260

only available to fade or knots they're

309

00:15:50,510 --> 00:15:48,840

not for sale you can do everything you

310

00:15:51,650 --> 00:15:50,520

need over in our membership section on

311

00:15:54,920 --> 00:15:51,660

the site and don't forget all of our

312

00:15:56,720 --> 00:15:54,930

sponsors of course life changed here

313

00:15:59,900 --> 00:15:56,730

Ronnie McMullen is here River moon

314

00:16:03,320 --> 00:15:59,910

coffee ancient life oil sacred

315

00:16:06,440 --> 00:16:03,330

skulls new man of food storage bearing

316

00:16:09,080 --> 00:16:06,450

optics all of their banners are a

317

00:16:10,730 --> 00:16:09,090

two-meter trader.com all of the promo

318

00:16:14,180 --> 00:16:10,740

codes are right there and that's how

319

00:16:16,010 --> 00:16:14,190

this show runs from our wonderful

320

00:16:18,260 --> 00:16:16,020

sponsors that have been with us forever

321

00:16:20,720 --> 00:16:18,270

really quick I want to get this out I

322

00:16:24,680 --> 00:16:20,730

want to say happy birthday to Weezer

323

00:16:29,660 --> 00:16:24,690

frontman and shredder Rivers Cuomo today

324

00:16:33,110 --> 00:16:29,670

is 48 skelling skarsgård today is 67 you

325

00:16:38,090 --> 00:16:33,120

know Thor Avengers melancholia wohnen

326

00:16:40,280 --> 00:16:38,100

Tim Allen today is 65 star of Galaxy

327

00:16:43,520 --> 00:16:40,290

Quest one of the great documentaries of

328

00:16:47,300 --> 00:16:43,530

all time and there you go now on this

329

00:16:49,490 --> 00:16:47,310

day in history 1983 pioneer 10 left our

330

00:16:53,360 --> 00:16:49,500

solar system our first interstellar

331

00:16:54,980 --> 00:16:53,370

outer planetary probe that's right and

332

00:16:57,950 --> 00:16:54,990

then the next day it actually sent back

333

00:17:01,430 --> 00:16:57,960

data oh there you go my parade wave you

334

00:17:03,380 --> 00:17:01,440

guys are quick I am going to I'm gonna

335

00:17:09,670 --> 00:17:03,390

steal that picture thank you for posting

336

00:17:12,230 --> 00:17:09,680

that because I look about as goofy as

337

00:17:15,050 --> 00:17:12,240

possible oh thank you yeah great face

338

00:17:19,370 --> 00:17:15,060

shot too as well well done and here's

339

00:17:25,840 --> 00:17:19,380

our fader fact the world's oldest-known

340

00:17:31,550 --> 00:17:25,850

creature a mollusk was 507 years old

341

00:17:33,520 --> 00:17:31,560

until scientists killed it by mistake

342

00:17:35,960 --> 00:17:33,530

[Laughter]

343

00:17:38,780 --> 00:17:35,970

welcome back to fade to black

344

00:17:42,920 --> 00:17:38,790

from live jst Ronnie McMullen Ronnie how

345

00:17:46,130 --> 00:17:42,930

are you bad I'm doomed and I you make it

346

00:17:50,180 --> 00:17:46,140

to 507 years old and then you get

347

00:17:52,280 --> 00:17:50,190

knocked off it's a cruel world

348

00:17:57,080 --> 00:17:52,290

he had his man it's a it's a cruel world

349

00:18:00,320 --> 00:17:57,090

bed 507 years old

350

00:18:04,730 --> 00:18:00,330

imagine the wisdom that that mollusk had

351

00:18:07,100 --> 00:18:04,740

he had seen things ran 507 years old

352

00:18:10,409 --> 00:18:07,110

does that make it what he was around

353

00:18:16,169 --> 00:18:10,419

when like da Vinci was painting

354

00:18:19,049 --> 00:18:16,179

oh man how are you I'm doing good how

355

00:18:21,090 --> 00:18:19,059

are you doing oh man how you doing how

356

00:18:22,979 --> 00:18:21,100

you doing man it's always great to hear

357

00:18:26,669 --> 00:18:22,989

your voice and each night on the show

358

00:18:28,950 --> 00:18:26,679

Ronnie when I mentioned life changed T

359

00:18:31,710 --> 00:18:28,960

and our sponsors here and I think about

360

00:18:34,200 --> 00:18:31,720

how this show was supported in how we

361

00:18:36,359 --> 00:18:34,210

get the knowledge out you've been with

362

00:18:38,249 --> 00:18:36,369

this for a very long time and not only

363

00:18:40,799 --> 00:18:38,259

that but you've you've changed my life

364

00:18:42,479 --> 00:18:40,809

and I want to thank you for everything

365

00:18:44,609 --> 00:18:42,489

that you have done for not only myself

366

00:18:47,340 --> 00:18:44,619

and Rita my friends my family the team

367

00:18:50,519 --> 00:18:47,350

here fade to black but all of the fader

368

00:18:53,369 --> 00:18:50,529

knots and the the respect is mad respect

369

00:18:56,639 --> 00:18:53,379

and mad love and you've been with us so

370

00:18:58,769 --> 00:18:56,649

you know unfortunately Ronnie you can't

371

00:19:00,389 --> 00:18:58,779

leave so that you know that you know

372

00:19:02,340 --> 00:19:00,399

there's there's a plus and a minus to

373

00:19:04,859 --> 00:19:02,350

everything but thank you for everything

374

00:19:06,810 --> 00:19:04,869

that you do my friend you can check out

375

00:19:14,639 --> 00:19:06,820

anytime you'd like but you can never

376

00:19:17,340 --> 00:19:14,649

hang I used to live next to a hotel

377

00:19:20,909 --> 00:19:17,350

California and you know a couple blocks

378

00:19:24,509 --> 00:19:20,919

away right and and it was so funny that

379

00:19:26,580 --> 00:19:24,519

every single time I mean like every day

380

00:19:27,810 --> 00:19:26,590

sometimes a few times a day be in my car

381

00:19:29,789 --> 00:19:27,820

with a couple of friends for diet

382

00:19:31,200 --> 00:19:29,799

driving down the road somebody and the

383

00:19:33,330 --> 00:19:31,210

car goes dude there it is Hotel

384

00:19:33,779 --> 00:19:33,340

California yeah I know man there it is

385

00:19:35,879 --> 00:19:33,789

right there

386

00:19:37,830 --> 00:19:35,889

I know I see it you know and then I I

387

00:19:39,239 --> 00:19:37,840

would catch myself doing it driving down

388

00:19:41,279 --> 00:19:39,249

the road got friends in the car there it

389

00:19:45,019 --> 00:19:41,289

is man hotel yeah we know we know we

390

00:19:50,609 --> 00:19:45,029

know but yeah it was right there on

391

00:19:52,080 --> 00:19:50,619

Cahuenga and fountain Franklin Franklin

392

00:19:54,570 --> 00:19:52,090

not fountain fountains a block down

393

00:19:56,999 --> 00:19:54,580

Frings still there yeah of course it's

394

00:19:59,879 --> 00:19:57,009

still there yeah yeah yeah that's right

395

00:20:02,729 --> 00:19:59,889

I've been in LA in a while you haven't

396

00:20:04,590 --> 00:20:02,739

well you know you're gonna be here I'll

397

00:20:08,279 --> 00:20:04,600

take you to a hotel California it's not

398

00:20:10,169 --> 00:20:08,289

what you think man guys come and start

399

00:20:11,639 --> 00:20:10,179

singing I mean I know I know right I

400

00:20:14,099 --> 00:20:11,649

know I know it's funny that you bring

401
00:20:16,889 --> 00:20:14,109
that up though because it's such a

402
00:20:19,830 --> 00:20:16,899
fixture of Americana right five o'clock

403
00:20:21,119 --> 00:20:19,840
drive time in Los Angeles Hotel

404
00:20:22,970 --> 00:20:21,129
California on the radio

405
00:20:26,539 --> 00:20:22,980
I mean it's guaranteed

406
00:20:29,120 --> 00:20:26,549
yeah guaranteed and along with crosstown

407
00:20:32,120 --> 00:20:29,130
traffic by Jimi Hendrix but that's

408
00:20:35,240 --> 00:20:32,130
another story but it's just such a part

409
00:20:40,400 --> 00:20:35,250
of of Americana and I had it in the

410
00:20:43,760 --> 00:20:40,410
neighborhood and it got old it would but

411
00:20:46,940 --> 00:20:43,770
it did so you've got some new stuff

412
00:20:50,780 --> 00:20:46,950
going on over there at life change tea I

413
00:20:53,299 --> 00:20:50,790

do and I do and I'm having a heyday over

414

00:20:55,430 --> 00:20:53,309

here well can we talk about the tea

415

00:20:58,400 --> 00:20:55,440

first yeah let's do it

416

00:21:03,500 --> 00:20:58,410

how do you improve the tea you don't

417

00:21:05,180 --> 00:21:03,510

it's that good yeah you okay we're done

418

00:21:07,130 --> 00:21:05,190

with that one

419

00:21:09,049 --> 00:21:07,140

that's pretty cocky Ronnie but you're

420

00:21:11,480 --> 00:21:09,059

right no no it's just it's actually just

421

00:21:13,909 --> 00:21:11,490

confidence you know we get people and

422

00:21:15,890 --> 00:21:13,919

and they just they love the tea you know

423

00:21:18,650 --> 00:21:15,900

and my new tag line you know especially

424

00:21:20,600 --> 00:21:18,660

for my race car and everything is a life

425

00:21:25,100 --> 00:21:20,610

change to you know get the tea calm the

426

00:21:27,230 --> 00:21:25,110

tea that makes you go you could take

427

00:21:30,049 --> 00:21:27,240

that any way you want the kid I was I

428

00:21:31,789 --> 00:21:30,059

was meaning it it makes you go because

429

00:21:35,840 --> 00:21:31,799

you're gonna have so much energy

430

00:21:37,460 --> 00:21:35,850

yeah it makes you go go but but you

431

00:21:39,830 --> 00:21:37,470

could take it any way you want to go and

432

00:21:43,820 --> 00:21:39,840

of course it will fill all the blanks so

433

00:21:46,400 --> 00:21:43,830

it's good yeah yeah the tea is it it is

434

00:21:49,549 --> 00:21:46,410

your number one product I would assume

435

00:21:51,200 --> 00:21:49,559

it is Allison and the colostrum are

436

00:21:52,610 --> 00:21:51,210

right in there too and then of course I

437

00:21:56,570 --> 00:21:52,620

have a new product coming out probably

438

00:21:59,120 --> 00:21:56,580

about four weeks out that I am so so so

439

00:22:03,080 --> 00:21:59,130

excited about it's for people with

440

00:22:06,350 --> 00:22:03,090

glucose problems and it will change your

441

00:22:09,200 --> 00:22:06,360

life and it's it's awesome it's a new

442

00:22:11,810 --> 00:22:09,210

tea and it's not a super tea it's a new

443

00:22:14,930 --> 00:22:11,820

teeth it will change your life if you

444

00:22:18,890 --> 00:22:14,940

have glucose problems so do you drink

445

00:22:20,390 --> 00:22:18,900

both yeah yeah because one does the tea

446

00:22:23,390 --> 00:22:20,400

that makes you go right and the other

447

00:22:25,430 --> 00:22:23,400

one you know I got to be careful what I

448

00:22:28,700 --> 00:22:25,440

say works on your blood how's that okay

449

00:22:29,960 --> 00:22:28,710

works on your blood what's uh what's the

450

00:22:33,110 --> 00:22:29,970

active ingredient

451

00:22:36,410 --> 00:22:33,120

what's the herb oh no I cannot

452

00:22:39,020 --> 00:22:36,420

man oh man and yes see that's yes you

453

00:22:44,690 --> 00:22:39,030

know with you asking me this yes I know

454

00:22:47,270 --> 00:22:44,700

I know because there is there are forces

455

00:22:49,100 --> 00:22:47,280

beyond our control that we're all aware

456

00:22:54,470 --> 00:22:49,110

of and it's called Big Pharma and their

457

00:23:01,040 --> 00:22:54,480

money and and there is pressure around

458

00:23:03,190 --> 00:23:01,050

the country for any natural path that

459

00:23:10,010 --> 00:23:03,200

somebody wants to take for something and

460

00:23:12,500 --> 00:23:10,020

and to pursue there are there are forces

461

00:23:16,310 --> 00:23:12,510

out there that don't want to and the

462

00:23:18,380 --> 00:23:16,320

next thing that you know they're gonna

463

00:23:21,430 --> 00:23:18,390

be saying that herbs I mean from the

464

00:23:25,970 --> 00:23:21,440

ground right herbs the you know are

465

00:23:27,190 --> 00:23:25,980

illegal they're moving that way with CBD

466

00:23:30,890 --> 00:23:27,200

[Music]

467

00:23:34,280 --> 00:23:30,900

but but but across the board - oh yeah

468

00:23:37,250 --> 00:23:34,290

any at this federal drug ok

469

00:23:39,560 --> 00:23:37,260

Administration FDA right how come

470

00:23:41,450 --> 00:23:39,570

they're federal drug and they're looking

471

00:23:43,880 --> 00:23:41,460

over supplement companies that has not

472

00:23:45,650 --> 00:23:43,890

one drug in in their whole office that's

473

00:23:50,180 --> 00:23:45,660

right your whole warehouse how does that

474

00:23:55,190 --> 00:23:50,190

work that's right and when we have

475

00:23:57,740 --> 00:23:55,200

talked over the years as one natural

476
00:24:00,580 --> 00:23:57,750
doctor after another disappears or as

477
00:24:03,590 --> 00:24:00,590
oft you know it jumps off a building

478
00:24:07,520 --> 00:24:03,600
just you know crazy stuff right killed

479
00:24:08,990 --> 00:24:07,530
by a stuffed animal and and you you hear

480
00:24:12,290 --> 00:24:09,000
these over and over again

481
00:24:19,010 --> 00:24:12,300
now I I'm not suggesting anything here

482
00:24:22,400 --> 00:24:19,020
I'm just aware but it seems like you and

483
00:24:27,640 --> 00:24:22,410
and myself and others we actually have

484
00:24:30,350 --> 00:24:27,650
to watch what we say now because those

485
00:24:31,070 --> 00:24:30,360
claims and I don't I don't see anything

486
00:24:33,080 --> 00:24:31,080
wrong with it

487
00:24:35,570 --> 00:24:33,090
it would be something else if it was

488
00:24:37,220 --> 00:24:35,580

snake oil right and you were putting

489

00:24:39,560 --> 00:24:37,230

something in a bottle you know like

490

00:24:42,080 --> 00:24:39,570

these to sell out of the back of covered

491

00:24:46,120 --> 00:24:42,090

wagons right you know in the in the Wild

492

00:24:49,960 --> 00:24:46,130

West you know selling whatever you know

493

00:24:53,620 --> 00:24:49,970

you know Uncle Bob's right uh you know

494

00:24:59,380 --> 00:24:53,630

whatever things 99% alcohol yeah right

495

00:25:01,990 --> 00:24:59,390

right and heroin cocaine but yeah

496

00:25:04,830 --> 00:25:02,000

exactly but that's not what this is a

497

00:25:07,980 --> 00:25:04,840

whole other thing and they know that

498

00:25:11,950 --> 00:25:07,990

things are being fixed I was listening

499

00:25:13,930 --> 00:25:11,960

with a healthy herbal remedy I was

500

00:25:15,370 --> 00:25:13,940

driving down the road the other day and

501
00:25:19,240 --> 00:25:15,380
there was listening to a commercial in

502
00:25:20,860 --> 00:25:19,250
the car and it was for seminar I don't

503
00:25:26,830 --> 00:25:20,870
want to get specific here but it was a

504
00:25:28,000 --> 00:25:26,840
seminar how to reverse diabetes yeah

505
00:25:31,510 --> 00:25:28,010
right now

506
00:25:33,399 --> 00:25:31,520
yeah very selective in the words very

507
00:25:37,299 --> 00:25:33,409
say that you know they couldn't make any

508
00:25:40,390 --> 00:25:37,309
you can't and and and I I can just see

509
00:25:42,100 --> 00:25:40,400
Big Pharma flipping out you know and

510
00:25:43,870 --> 00:25:42,110
losing their minds over this kind of

511
00:25:47,020 --> 00:25:43,880
stuff because think about the money that

512
00:25:49,810 --> 00:25:47,030
they make on diabetes medications no

513
00:25:51,220 --> 00:25:49,820

it's it's like in the top five but

514

00:25:53,110 --> 00:25:51,230

what's interesting is when it's when

515

00:25:56,110 --> 00:25:53,120

something comes out this is reverses

516

00:25:57,490 --> 00:25:56,120

diabetes it's really BS you know you

517

00:25:59,169 --> 00:25:57,500

know I mean you can I'm not saying you

518

00:25:59,680 --> 00:25:59,179

cannot reverse diabetes because that's

519

00:26:02,260 --> 00:25:59,690

not true

520

00:26:04,029 --> 00:26:02,270

but it's not to the rate of I mean if

521

00:26:05,440 --> 00:26:04,039

you put in diabetes reversal you'll get

522

00:26:09,580 --> 00:26:05,450

it you know four hundred and ninety five

523

00:26:11,680 --> 00:26:09,590

websites and 494 are full of crap right

524

00:26:13,870 --> 00:26:11,690

so and they're just wanting to sell

525

00:26:15,100 --> 00:26:13,880

their stuff and when I see you know

526

00:26:16,990 --> 00:26:15,110

somebody just want to sell their stuff

527

00:26:18,909 --> 00:26:17,000

and you know okay buy this book and you

528

00:26:20,620 --> 00:26:18,919

can reverse diabetes and let me I trust

529

00:26:23,380 --> 00:26:20,630

me I bought quite a few these books and

530

00:26:24,970 --> 00:26:23,390

every one is a lot in fact most of them

531

00:26:28,600 --> 00:26:24,980

that I have bought and I brought part

532

00:26:30,039 --> 00:26:28,610

twenty most of them won't even lower

533

00:26:31,990 --> 00:26:30,049

your blood Sugar's in other words it

534

00:26:34,330 --> 00:26:32,000

won't even take down anything on the

535

00:26:37,180 --> 00:26:34,340

dial and that's that's irritated right

536

00:26:39,340 --> 00:26:37,190

so right let me tell you my new T take

537

00:26:41,260 --> 00:26:39,350

down T I'll just leave it to the

538

00:26:43,090 --> 00:26:41,270

discretion of the person that buys it to

539

00:26:45,820 --> 00:26:43,100

see what it does I just say that right

540

00:26:47,140 --> 00:26:45,830

take down T it's a great t take it down

541

00:26:49,330 --> 00:26:47,150

off the shelf and you drink it alright

542

00:26:53,350 --> 00:26:49,340

there you go do you have any specials

543

00:26:55,000 --> 00:26:53,360

going on oh yeah oh yeah for you guys

544

00:26:56,950 --> 00:26:55,010

that are having problems with your

545

00:26:58,750 --> 00:26:56,960

tummies and you forgot again

546

00:27:00,020 --> 00:26:58,760

you forgot the colostrum issue you

547

00:27:01,700 --> 00:27:00,030

forgot to do

548

00:27:03,410 --> 00:27:01,710

we got the mocha we got the chocolate we

549

00:27:05,380 --> 00:27:03,420

got the vanilla and it's all on sale

550

00:27:08,180 --> 00:27:05,390

kind of a super sale you might say and

551
00:27:10,400 --> 00:27:08,190
you get two weeks of tea for free and

552
00:27:12,590 --> 00:27:10,410
plus you're getting you're getting a

553
00:27:15,169 --> 00:27:12,600
good deal so it goes on sale for 85

554
00:27:17,450 --> 00:27:15,179
bucks for the whole one-pound bag so

555
00:27:18,890 --> 00:27:17,460
life is good and that'll last you quite

556
00:27:21,020 --> 00:27:18,900
a while if you just take it on and off

557
00:27:22,250 --> 00:27:21,030
it's you know but for those of you that

558
00:27:24,110 --> 00:27:22,260
are kind of jacked up you're gonna want

559
00:27:24,860 --> 00:27:24,120
to take it pretty pretty healthy yeah I

560
00:27:31,130 --> 00:27:24,870
do

561
00:27:32,210 --> 00:27:31,140
tea every day and it's just it's what we

562
00:27:34,640 --> 00:27:32,220
do we do it right before

563
00:27:37,520 --> 00:27:34,650

excuse me right before bed you know

564

00:27:39,650 --> 00:27:37,530

right after the show and that's our

565

00:27:43,280 --> 00:27:39,660

that's our regimen so what's your

566

00:27:44,390 --> 00:27:43,290

favorite what's your favorite flavor I

567

00:27:48,470 --> 00:27:44,400

like vanilla

568

00:27:50,780 --> 00:27:48,480

I like the mocha I like the mocha I know

569

00:27:55,789 --> 00:27:50,790

seriously I like them all but the

570

00:28:00,049 --> 00:27:55,799

vanilla is is it's amazing you know so

571

00:28:02,240 --> 00:28:00,059

there there you go I came and went as

572

00:28:04,400 --> 00:28:02,250

you know Ronnie sends me the stuff right

573

00:28:06,140 --> 00:28:04,410

so I've been going back and forth and

574

00:28:08,600 --> 00:28:06,150

back and forth and it's all good but

575

00:28:11,289 --> 00:28:08,610

maybe it's because this stuff and well

576
00:28:14,090 --> 00:28:11,299
maybe it's because the vanilla was first

577
00:28:19,840 --> 00:28:14,100
right it could be ya know your vanilla

578
00:28:25,400 --> 00:28:19,850
nut yeah I'm I'm a dark chocolate I'm a

579
00:28:27,680 --> 00:28:25,410
mocha coffee drinking fiend but the

580
00:28:29,510 --> 00:28:27,690
vanilla I I think it's because I had it

581
00:28:31,970 --> 00:28:29,520
first you know I wouldn't give me I

582
00:28:34,700 --> 00:28:31,980
wouldn't know if I didn't have it first

583
00:28:36,080 --> 00:28:34,710
so that's that's my thing but they're

584
00:28:38,870 --> 00:28:36,090
all good they're all good I've tried

585
00:28:40,880 --> 00:28:38,880
them all they're all great well does

586
00:28:42,830 --> 00:28:40,890
that include free shipping if would they

587
00:28:46,039 --> 00:28:42,840
use the approach oh yeah just use a

588
00:28:47,419 --> 00:28:46,049

promo code fader and you'd be good to go

589

00:28:49,730 --> 00:28:47,429

so you're good to go because you're

590

00:28:52,909 --> 00:28:49,740

gonna get the colostrum and the tea and

591

00:28:54,799 --> 00:28:52,919

free shipping and it's on sale yep

592

00:28:56,570 --> 00:28:54,809

it's on sale because usually I have that

593

00:28:59,360 --> 00:28:56,580

going anyway and it's usually on a sale

594

00:29:00,950 --> 00:28:59,370

but I when I do those things that kind

595

00:29:02,780 --> 00:29:00,960

of put them on a more of a sale well

596

00:29:04,220 --> 00:29:02,790

thank you for that wrong save so you

597

00:29:06,440 --> 00:29:04,230

save more and then of course getting

598

00:29:08,210 --> 00:29:06,450

free shipping it's kind of nice yeah

599

00:29:10,460 --> 00:29:08,220

there you go Ronnie you're the best my

600

00:29:11,790 --> 00:29:10,470

friend and thank you for that the fader

601
00:29:15,030 --> 00:29:11,800
nobs love you

602
00:29:16,620 --> 00:29:15,040
and and I love them though are we no

603
00:29:17,910 --> 00:29:16,630
wait so you see wait till you see to

604
00:29:19,440 --> 00:29:17,920
take down to eat that's I'm just gonna

605
00:29:20,820 --> 00:29:19,450
say you just gotta try for yourself I

606
00:29:22,410 --> 00:29:20,830
just want to know when it until I'm

607
00:29:23,700 --> 00:29:22,420
excited I'm interrupting the host

608
00:29:25,500 --> 00:29:23,710
something's wrong

609
00:29:27,300 --> 00:29:25,510
I know but okay that's fine you can

610
00:29:28,860 --> 00:29:27,310
interrupt me because you're gonna be

611
00:29:29,670 --> 00:29:28,870
putting the fade to black logo on your

612
00:29:31,940 --> 00:29:29,680
racecar

613
00:29:36,810 --> 00:29:31,950

that's all I care about Ronnie Ronnie

614

00:29:38,550 --> 00:29:36,820

Ronnie McMullen everybody life changed t

615

00:29:41,730 --> 00:29:38,560

thank you so much Ronnie behaving be

616

00:29:45,450 --> 00:29:41,740

well thanks so much Jimmy there you go

617

00:29:49,350 --> 00:29:45,460

colostrum two weeks of T free shipping

618

00:29:51,450 --> 00:29:49,360

on sale life change T click on the

619

00:29:52,530 --> 00:29:51,460

banners over Jimmy Church radio calm all

620

00:29:54,570 --> 00:29:52,540

right I'm gonna get out of here because

621

00:29:57,030 --> 00:29:54,580

Rob powder is up next

622

00:30:00,690 --> 00:29:57,040

fade to black on the game changer now

623

00:30:01,140 --> 00:30:00,700

network and kg RA the planet stay with

624

00:30:20,260 --> 00:30:01,150

me

625

00:30:20,270 --> 00:30:29,820

[Music]

626
00:30:36,210 --> 00:30:32,830
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

627
00:30:48,510 --> 00:30:39,120
fade to black will now pause for a

628
00:30:54,040 --> 00:30:51,430
when you take the beams from Central

629
00:30:56,500 --> 00:30:54,050
America with dashes of indonesian and

630
00:30:59,590 --> 00:30:56,510
african mixed in and then roasted to the

631
00:31:02,980 --> 00:30:59,600
dark side of fade to black you create

632
00:31:05,650 --> 00:31:02,990
the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

633
00:31:08,890 --> 00:31:05,660
the fade to black blend from river moon

634
00:31:11,380 --> 00:31:08,900
coffee yes river moon's darkest

635
00:31:13,420 --> 00:31:11,390
customized roast was created for the

636
00:31:16,450 --> 00:31:13,430
love of fade to black

637
00:31:19,120 --> 00:31:16,460
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

638
00:31:22,690 --> 00:31:19,130

smoking the beans is in every sip of

639

00:31:25,690 --> 00:31:22,700

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

640

00:31:28,000 --> 00:31:25,700

coffee doc deep with distinct

641

00:31:30,730 --> 00:31:28,010

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

642

00:31:33,160 --> 00:31:30,740

like the bunker leaning further into the

643

00:31:36,430 --> 00:31:33,170

darkness of the roast is fade to black

644

00:31:38,080 --> 00:31:36,440

blend from River moon coffee just click

645

00:31:41,440 --> 00:31:38,090

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

646

00:31:46,440 --> 00:31:41,450

and use the promo code F to B blend for

647

00:31:49,300 --> 00:31:46,450

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

648

00:31:51,340 --> 00:31:49,310

what can I say about the most popular

649

00:31:53,740 --> 00:31:51,350

tea on the internet and what a customers

650

00:31:57,910 --> 00:31:53,750

say about life change teat and get the

651
00:32:00,670 --> 00:31:57,920
tea calm a lot but by federal law we get

652
00:32:03,130 --> 00:32:00,680
the tea DICOM cannot make claims to how

653
00:32:05,110 --> 00:32:03,140
this product can enhance your health we

654
00:32:07,870 --> 00:32:05,120
cannot even post our testimonies without

655
00:32:10,360 --> 00:32:07,880
being in compliance so how do we get

656
00:32:12,640 --> 00:32:10,370
past the hump try our products that get

657
00:32:16,120 --> 00:32:12,650
the tea calm and see for yourself

658
00:32:17,910 --> 00:32:16,130
you can send us a testimony but we just

659
00:32:21,880 --> 00:32:17,920
can't post it bumper

660
00:32:23,530 --> 00:32:21,890
our products are GMO free and organic we

661
00:32:25,960 --> 00:32:23,540
pride ourself in being the best we can

662
00:32:28,660 --> 00:32:25,970
be and we urge you to take charge of

663
00:32:30,730 --> 00:32:28,670

your health we're loving you're strong

664

00:32:32,800 --> 00:32:30,740

and many of our customers have shared

665

00:32:34,390 --> 00:32:32,810

their successes with friends and family

666

00:32:37,240 --> 00:32:34,400

protect your colon

667

00:32:39,539 --> 00:32:37,250

log on to get the tea calm that's get

668

00:32:51,539 --> 00:32:39,549

the t-dot-com

669

00:32:56,909 --> 00:32:51,549

geneticists agreed fade to black

670

00:33:00,269 --> 00:32:56,919

is not your father's radio show on the

671

00:33:07,619 --> 00:33:00,279

game changer of Radio Network and K GRA

672

00:33:09,269 --> 00:33:07,629

the planet KCRA this summer tickets and

673

00:33:11,430 --> 00:33:09,279

hotel accommodations to the biggest

674

00:33:13,649 --> 00:33:11,440

conferences autograph books and DVDs

675

00:33:15,659 --> 00:33:13,659

chances to win all-inclusive conference

676

00:33:19,019 --> 00:33:15,669

cruises and private dinners with your

677

00:33:21,149 --> 00:33:19,029

favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

678

00:33:23,249 --> 00:33:21,159

to have it K GRA radio.com

679

00:33:25,710 --> 00:33:23,259

for your chance to win big this summer

680

00:33:31,450 --> 00:33:25,720

your contact for the best alternative

681

00:33:36,019 --> 00:33:33,220

[Music]

682

00:33:37,639 --> 00:33:36,029

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

683

00:33:43,700 --> 00:33:37,649

you're listening to Jimmy Church

684

00:34:00,020 --> 00:33:43,710

radio.com and we're listening the Shamy

685

00:34:04,470 --> 00:34:02,490

all right welcome back fade to black are

686

00:34:09,389 --> 00:34:04,480

those Jimmy Church you can follow me on

687

00:34:11,540 --> 00:34:09,399

Twitter right now at J Church radio very

688

00:34:15,389 --> 00:34:11,550

simple come hang out in the sandbox

689

00:34:18,450 --> 00:34:15,399

hashtag f2b will burn through two or

690

00:34:21,780 --> 00:34:18,460

three thousand tweets tonight and if you

691

00:34:24,300 --> 00:34:21,790

really want to see what that is like to

692

00:34:28,200 --> 00:34:24,310

see three thousand tweets go down during

693

00:34:29,909 --> 00:34:28,210

a show let's go check it out it's pretty

694

00:34:32,339 --> 00:34:29,919

amazing the conversations are really

695

00:34:33,899 --> 00:34:32,349

cool and any questions or comments that

696

00:34:37,589 --> 00:34:33,909

you may have during the show tonight for

697

00:34:39,930 --> 00:34:37,599

myself or Rob Potter hashtag f2b q and

698

00:34:42,780 --> 00:34:39,940

of course we have both chat rooms are

699

00:34:45,060 --> 00:34:42,790

open and active and hello everybody and

700

00:34:47,430 --> 00:34:45,070

on the cameras how's everybody doing

701
00:34:50,639 --> 00:34:47,440
it's great great to be here tonight

702
00:34:53,010 --> 00:34:50,649
we've had just a great amazing week here

703
00:34:55,710 --> 00:34:53,020
on fade to black a couple of programming

704
00:34:57,570 --> 00:34:55,720
notes tomorrow night is fader night open

705
00:34:59,460 --> 00:34:57,580
lines Jon Rappoport is going to be here

706
00:35:01,650 --> 00:34:59,470
with his no more fake newsroom live

707
00:35:06,000 --> 00:35:01,660
followed by open lines all night long

708
00:35:08,460 --> 00:35:06,010
and then I will not be hosting over it

709
00:35:11,900 --> 00:35:08,470
coast to coast this weekend that's right

710
00:35:15,599 --> 00:35:11,910
I've done it all month plus plus

711
00:35:20,609 --> 00:35:18,079
30 straight days with no days off and

712
00:35:22,740 --> 00:35:20,619
Rita and I are going to get to this

713
00:35:26,190 --> 00:35:22,750

weekend and enjoy ourselves

714

00:35:30,060 --> 00:35:26,200

of course sunday is Father's Day so

715

00:35:32,880 --> 00:35:30,070

we'll be over with our family and

716

00:35:36,030 --> 00:35:32,890

hanging out and doing that thing fire up

717

00:35:37,589 --> 00:35:36,040

the barbecue and and and hang out with

718

00:35:40,020 --> 00:35:37,599

all the fathers that we have in our

719

00:35:43,170 --> 00:35:40,030

family which means the nieces the

720

00:35:45,300 --> 00:35:43,180

nephews the grandkids the way Wow

721

00:35:49,740 --> 00:35:45,310

Rita we don't have any great grandkids

722

00:35:51,420 --> 00:35:49,750

yet do we well technically we don't have

723

00:35:54,000 --> 00:35:51,430

any grandkids either it's the other

724

00:35:56,010 --> 00:35:54,010

grandkids that will be there but it's

725

00:36:00,510 --> 00:35:56,020

just amazing because the family is

726
00:36:02,310 --> 00:36:00,520
growing and we're up to about I'm gonna

727
00:36:05,160 --> 00:36:02,320
have to defer this to Rita I think we

728
00:36:10,560 --> 00:36:05,170
when we get the family together the head

729
00:36:11,990 --> 00:36:10,570
count is around 20 to 23 of us and we

730
00:36:14,000 --> 00:36:12,000
all live

731
00:36:16,789 --> 00:36:14,010
within a few miles of each other right

732
00:36:19,490 --> 00:36:16,799
here the entire family so we get

733
00:36:22,370 --> 00:36:19,500
together we are all we get together a

734
00:36:23,930 --> 00:36:22,380
couple of times a month and this time

735
00:36:27,200 --> 00:36:23,940
around it just happens to be Father's

736
00:36:30,859 --> 00:36:27,210
Day more than likely we would be getting

737
00:36:32,660 --> 00:36:30,869
together on Sunday anyway just because

738
00:36:35,450 --> 00:36:32,670

that's what we do with our family all

739

00:36:38,059 --> 00:36:35,460

right tonight's guest is rob powder he's

740

00:36:40,700 --> 00:36:38,069

been researching and healing and dealing

741

00:36:43,309 --> 00:36:40,710

with consciousness for over 40 years

742

00:36:45,289 --> 00:36:43,319

it's a four and A zero he has given

743

00:36:47,569 --> 00:36:45,299

seminars all over the world including in

744

00:36:50,420 --> 00:36:47,579

Egypt Canada Europe in the United States

745

00:36:52,339 --> 00:36:50,430

and he's got his radio show pyramid over

746

00:36:55,339 --> 00:36:52,349

on pyramid one radio called the victory

747

00:36:59,240 --> 00:36:55,349

of light he has been experiencing UFO

748

00:37:02,720 --> 00:36:59,250

contact since 1975 he was ordained into

749

00:37:06,260 --> 00:37:02,730

the Royal Order of are you ready

750

00:37:10,250 --> 00:37:06,270

Mikhail's a deck that's right through

751
00:37:13,150 --> 00:37:10,260
the venetian commander valiant Thor Robb

752
00:37:15,559 --> 00:37:13,160
also was very close to dr. Frank

753
00:37:19,250 --> 00:37:15,569
strangers who wrote a stranger at the

754
00:37:20,089 --> 00:37:19,260
Pentagon why all of a sudden my

755
00:37:24,289 --> 00:37:20,099
tongue-tied

756
00:37:25,940 --> 00:37:24,299
he was the personal assistant a good

757
00:37:29,000 --> 00:37:25,950
friend of dr. Fred Bell right here in

758
00:37:30,799 --> 00:37:29,010
San Diego from the age of 16 until dr.

759
00:37:32,870 --> 00:37:30,809
Bell's death and he is currently working

760
00:37:35,329 --> 00:37:32,880
closely with the fellow contactee of

761
00:37:39,620 --> 00:37:35,339
course named Cobra to prepare people for

762
00:37:41,170 --> 00:37:39,630
the event at 22 Rob invited was invited

763
00:37:44,630 --> 00:37:41,180

to the desert by the Ascended master

764

00:37:47,839 --> 00:37:44,640

Hilarion via Gabriel Greene to meet a

765

00:37:50,510 --> 00:37:47,849

teacher the teacher was one of the ETS

766

00:37:52,240 --> 00:37:50,520

original early military allies he

767

00:37:55,670 --> 00:37:52,250

experienced his first physical contact

768

00:37:57,380 --> 00:37:55,680

with three witnesses president we talked

769

00:38:00,529 --> 00:37:57,390

about that the last time that Rob was on

770

00:38:03,200 --> 00:38:00,539

the show subsequently Rob met several

771

00:38:05,059 --> 00:38:03,210

ETS in person Rob has done many radio

772

00:38:06,920 --> 00:38:05,069

newspaper interviews travels around the

773

00:38:09,250 --> 00:38:06,930

world sharing the profound aspects of

774

00:38:12,559 --> 00:38:09,260

the ongoing process we know as the

775

00:38:14,480 --> 00:38:12,569

interplanetary cultural exchange his

776

00:38:15,589 --> 00:38:14,490

website is the promise revealed and I

777

00:38:17,950 --> 00:38:15,599

would like to welcome back to fade to

778

00:38:20,329 --> 00:38:17,960

black mr. Rob Potter Rob good evening

779

00:38:20,930 --> 00:38:20,339

thanks a lot Jimmy it's a pleasure to be

780

00:38:23,420 --> 00:38:20,940

here

781

00:38:24,600 --> 00:38:23,430

I appreciate over you read the entire

782

00:38:28,050 --> 00:38:24,610

bio head there that's

783

00:38:30,840 --> 00:38:28,060

no I added it you see this is the thing

784

00:38:34,320 --> 00:38:30,850

I add it and right you know put my own

785

00:38:36,330 --> 00:38:34,330

words in so you know and it's you man

786

00:38:38,190 --> 00:38:36,340

you've got me all tongue-tied and that

787

00:38:40,950 --> 00:38:38,200

doesn't happen often I've done a

788

00:38:42,540 --> 00:38:40,960

thousand shows and I could tell you that

789

00:38:43,920 --> 00:38:42,550

this audience doesn't hear that too

790

00:38:46,680 --> 00:38:43,930

often but there you go

791

00:38:49,500 --> 00:38:46,690

welcome back man how are you very good

792

00:38:52,880 --> 00:38:49,510

it's great to be back here and we've had

793

00:38:55,110 --> 00:38:52,890

an amazing air source of information

794

00:38:56,520 --> 00:38:55,120

coming up and being shared with the

795

00:39:01,280 --> 00:38:56,530

world and a lot of people underneath the

796

00:39:04,800 --> 00:39:01,290

process said I have just returned from a

797

00:39:07,290 --> 00:39:04,810

third trip to Bolivia and about a year

798

00:39:10,290 --> 00:39:07,300

and a half here and it was an amazing

799

00:39:12,230 --> 00:39:10,300

experience down there well how long did

800

00:39:15,450 --> 00:39:12,240

you spend down there in South America

801
00:39:18,870 --> 00:39:15,460
this time we spent three weeks and I was

802
00:39:22,170 --> 00:39:18,880
learning quite a bit more information in

803
00:39:26,250 --> 00:39:22,180
regards to the history of the South

804
00:39:28,830 --> 00:39:26,260
American I guess we comb underground

805
00:39:31,830 --> 00:39:28,840
groups or whatever garthen Network and

806
00:39:35,760 --> 00:39:31,840
of course the Confederation basis and

807
00:39:37,920 --> 00:39:35,770
the preparations that are going on down

808
00:39:42,570 --> 00:39:37,930
there and the history of that are quite

809
00:39:44,940 --> 00:39:42,580
interesting well when you when have how

810
00:39:49,380 --> 00:39:44,950
do you make contact when we are talking

811
00:39:51,240 --> 00:39:49,390
about underground civilizations and

812
00:39:54,420 --> 00:39:51,250
situations you know this audience we

813
00:39:57,780 --> 00:39:54,430

talk about this often but it's another

814

00:39:59,280 --> 00:39:57,790

thing to take the next step and and go

815

00:40:01,220 --> 00:39:59,290

out and find out about this information

816

00:40:05,070 --> 00:40:01,230

to make contact are you able to do that

817

00:40:08,880 --> 00:40:05,080

well I have contact throughout my life

818

00:40:12,000 --> 00:40:08,890

in various levels in various times and

819

00:40:14,040 --> 00:40:12,010

some more closely than others the way

820

00:40:17,760 --> 00:40:14,050

that I'm making contact now is I'm

821

00:40:19,080 --> 00:40:17,770

working with several contactees as I've

822

00:40:21,420 --> 00:40:19,090

always worked with contact he's

823

00:40:24,540 --> 00:40:21,430

throughout my life my own information

824

00:40:29,130 --> 00:40:24,550

and my own kind of mission is supporting

825

00:40:30,480 --> 00:40:29,140

other peoples contactees that I have

826

00:40:32,940 --> 00:40:30,490

checked out and vetted for my own

827

00:40:35,370 --> 00:40:32,950

personal experience as being real and

828

00:40:38,680 --> 00:40:35,380

having positive information and of

829

00:40:42,850 --> 00:40:38,690

course I've been working with the famous

830

00:40:45,250 --> 00:40:42,860

Luis moco Fernando Martens they have

831

00:40:47,620 --> 00:40:45,260

four names down there but he's been very

832

00:40:52,060 --> 00:40:47,630

famous he briefs the governments and

833

00:40:53,980 --> 00:40:52,070

he's had multiple experiences beneath

834

00:40:56,290 --> 00:40:53,990

the earth and whether it's called the

835

00:40:57,880 --> 00:40:56,300

Abbey of the Seven Rays can I tell you

836

00:41:00,550 --> 00:40:57,890

the history of the abbeys

837

00:41:02,620 --> 00:41:00,560

absolutely I'm here to learn okay it's

838

00:41:06,670 --> 00:41:02,630

called the origins of the great white

839

00:41:08,950 --> 00:41:06,680

Brotherhood and Lemuria is one of the is

840

00:41:12,220 --> 00:41:08,960

the name for the you know the last part

841

00:41:14,850 --> 00:41:12,230

of the Pacific continent called mu and

842

00:41:19,360 --> 00:41:14,860

the actual destruction of MU and it's

843

00:41:22,420 --> 00:41:19,370

submergence started about 30,000 BC but

844

00:41:27,640 --> 00:41:22,430

it was a series of final cataclysms

845

00:41:30,580 --> 00:41:27,650

between twelve and ten thousand years BC

846

00:41:33,040 --> 00:41:30,590

that it was destroyed in it was

847

00:41:36,750 --> 00:41:33,050

destroyed it went underneath the surface

848

00:41:39,280 --> 00:41:36,760

of the ocean there right before

849

00:41:42,070 --> 00:41:39,290

Poseidonis the last part of Atlantis

850

00:41:43,600 --> 00:41:42,080

went down so both of these went down it

851

00:41:47,740 --> 00:41:43,610

was known for a long time that this

852

00:41:50,610 --> 00:41:47,750

would go down and there was a one of the

853

00:41:56,760 --> 00:41:50,620

the great sages and teachers of Lemuria

854

00:41:59,830 --> 00:41:56,770

peoples was they called him Lord

855

00:42:01,240 --> 00:41:59,840

Marone I think is the name RI let me

856

00:42:04,330 --> 00:42:01,250

look at the name here I think I've got

857

00:42:07,180 --> 00:42:04,340

some information on the Maria Maria was

858

00:42:10,360 --> 00:42:07,190

in the South Pacific right yeah well

859

00:42:13,450 --> 00:42:10,370

basically covered from Australia all the

860

00:42:15,820 --> 00:42:13,460

way up to about Shasta literally parts

861

00:42:18,850 --> 00:42:15,830

of California into Nevada right it was

862

00:42:21,690 --> 00:42:18,860

very large cat continent and most of it

863

00:42:24,940 --> 00:42:21,700

was submerged and the farther north

864

00:42:27,340 --> 00:42:24,950

eastern part where we're at here in

865

00:42:30,100 --> 00:42:27,350

Shasta that this ancient the Marin was

866

00:42:32,380 --> 00:42:30,110

seen to be stable there was some other

867

00:42:35,260 --> 00:42:32,390

information that's come out from these

868

00:42:37,270 --> 00:42:35,270

the books there there's a gentleman

869

00:42:40,030 --> 00:42:37,280

named brother Phillip he wrote some

870

00:42:43,210 --> 00:42:40,040

books and his real name was George hunt

871

00:42:45,970 --> 00:42:43,220

Williamson he was president a present at

872

00:42:48,010 --> 00:42:45,980

George Adamski's first meaning with the

873

00:42:50,470 --> 00:42:48,020

Venetians which is going to make this

874

00:42:54,970 --> 00:42:50,480

story tie and be very interesting but

875

00:42:57,580 --> 00:42:54,980

hee hee tells us that Lord Mary came and

876

00:42:59,230 --> 00:42:57,590

bought the golden disk of the Sun now

877

00:43:02,610 --> 00:42:59,240

we've heard about the golden disk of the

878

00:43:05,290 --> 00:43:02,620

Sun in our ancient mystery schools in

879

00:43:08,470 --> 00:43:05,300

Atlantis in Egypt it's always pictured

880

00:43:11,770 --> 00:43:08,480

as a Sun or a circle with wings the

881

00:43:13,630 --> 00:43:11,780

Sufis used a heart with wings so this

882

00:43:17,470 --> 00:43:13,640

represents the golden disc of the Sun

883

00:43:19,720 --> 00:43:17,480

which is a it's kind of like a neural

884

00:43:22,420 --> 00:43:19,730

network connection a multi-dimensional

885

00:43:24,670 --> 00:43:22,430

connection to the central Sun where the

886

00:43:27,330 --> 00:43:24,680

galaxies and what we would call the

887

00:43:30,670 --> 00:43:27,340

administration of the universe monitors

888

00:43:33,310 --> 00:43:30,680

the live streams on the planets and what

889

00:43:36,100 --> 00:43:33,320

happened was as the Earth's golden disc

890

00:43:40,180 --> 00:43:36,110

of the Sun was misused during the Morean

891

00:43:45,430 --> 00:43:40,190

times and they moved it from the Maria

892

00:43:49,630 --> 00:43:45,440

it went to Atlantis and Atlantis again

893

00:43:54,010 --> 00:43:49,640

they misused it they were supposed to be

894

00:43:55,180 --> 00:43:54,020

using it to enhance the livestreams on

895

00:43:57,940 --> 00:43:55,190

the planet that there are certain

896

00:43:59,920 --> 00:43:57,950

elements of negativity within some of

897

00:44:03,130 --> 00:43:59,930

these priesthoods that were entrusted

898

00:44:08,590 --> 00:44:03,140

with this technology that they abused it

899

00:44:12,810 --> 00:44:08,600

and actually the ark were DNA

900

00:44:17,380 --> 00:44:12,820

repositories by various Atlantean

901
00:44:19,110 --> 00:44:17,390
patriarchs of the time to create DNA

902
00:44:21,070 --> 00:44:19,120
repositories that could survive the

903
00:44:22,750 --> 00:44:21,080
cataclysms and the sinking of the

904
00:44:26,800 --> 00:44:22,760
continents that they knew what happened

905
00:44:28,780 --> 00:44:26,810
now tihuanaco in Bolivia now sitting it

906
00:44:32,350 --> 00:44:28,790
you know 12,000 feet used to be a

907
00:44:35,020 --> 00:44:32,360
seaport and at the time of the Cataclysm

908
00:44:37,210 --> 00:44:35,030
it was pushed up very quickly so a lot

909
00:44:40,620 --> 00:44:37,220
of changes happened very quickly back

910
00:44:43,210 --> 00:44:40,630
then but in order to maintain

911
00:44:45,460 --> 00:44:43,220
civilization and the teachings the

912
00:44:47,710 --> 00:44:45,470
Atlanteans and the Lemurians

913
00:44:52,030 --> 00:44:47,720

that knew about this had been preparing

914

00:44:56,170 --> 00:44:52,040

for a long period of time and had been

915

00:44:58,600 --> 00:44:56,180

building underground networks underneath

916

00:45:01,840 --> 00:44:58,610

the oceans and basically they divided

917

00:45:02,800 --> 00:45:01,850

the planet up into 12 sections and so

918

00:45:07,390 --> 00:45:02,810

they

919

00:45:10,300 --> 00:45:07,400

are not related to khari in that group

920

00:45:12,400 --> 00:45:10,310

that's a different group and as far as I

921

00:45:14,950 --> 00:45:12,410

know but this is the group that is known

922

00:45:18,340 --> 00:45:14,960

as the interior government of the planet

923

00:45:21,070 --> 00:45:18,350

and when the Galactic Confederation has

924

00:45:24,280 --> 00:45:21,080

a base there's always one of these

925

00:45:28,150 --> 00:45:24,290

earth-based great white brotherhood or

926

00:45:30,130 --> 00:45:28,160

Brotherhood of the seven ray lineages of

927

00:45:34,120 --> 00:45:30,140

these ancient Lemurian underground

928

00:45:37,180 --> 00:45:34,130

cities that had to escape the Cataclysm

929

00:45:39,460 --> 00:45:37,190

of the radiation and destruction or kind

930

00:45:42,100 --> 00:45:39,470

of a mongrelization of humanity and it

931

00:45:44,500 --> 00:45:42,110

was prophesized and planned that in the

932

00:45:48,240 --> 00:45:44,510

future when mankind is prepared that

933

00:45:50,650 --> 00:45:48,250

they can bring forth once again the

934

00:45:53,320 --> 00:45:50,660

teachings of the conscious management of

935

00:45:54,700 --> 00:45:53,330

consciousness and energy and so with my

936

00:45:59,020 --> 00:45:54,710

friend Lewis Martin's

937

00:46:01,000 --> 00:45:59,030

we have been asked by the the guides who

938

00:46:03,970 --> 00:46:01,010

he is in telepathic communication with

939

00:46:07,300 --> 00:46:03,980

and because of his physical experiences

940

00:46:11,380 --> 00:46:07,310

of repeated contacts with witnesses

941

00:46:13,270 --> 00:46:11,390

being taken inside these various temples

942

00:46:16,750 --> 00:46:13,280

similar to Mount Shasta or Mount Adams

943

00:46:19,900 --> 00:46:16,760

or other what they're called inner

944

00:46:23,410 --> 00:46:19,910

retreats or Confederation bases he's

945

00:46:28,360 --> 00:46:23,420

been into many he's been to Venus and he

946

00:46:31,420 --> 00:46:28,370

has his own unique story and they had

947

00:46:34,690 --> 00:46:31,430

told him and me to gather people

948

00:46:36,760 --> 00:46:34,700

together to join down in these tours

949

00:46:42,400 --> 00:46:36,770

what they call the journey to the new

950

00:46:44,680 --> 00:46:42,410

Shambhala because in 2012 the cosmic

951
00:46:46,930 --> 00:46:44,690
energy of the planet was shifted from

952
00:46:50,680 --> 00:46:46,940
the Himalayas of the masculine vortex

953
00:46:55,720 --> 00:46:50,690
into the South American vortex which is

954
00:46:58,540 --> 00:46:55,730
the vicinity of Lake Titicaca and also

955
00:47:02,920 --> 00:46:58,550
the volcano known as Siham ah so these

956
00:47:06,360 --> 00:47:02,930
underground networks of these let's call

957
00:47:08,610 --> 00:47:06,370
them kind of really kind of hermit type

958
00:47:11,800 --> 00:47:08,620
spiritual beings have been waiting to

959
00:47:16,000 --> 00:47:11,810
come out and communicate with us openly

960
00:47:16,520 --> 00:47:16,010
as friends as neighbors but it's been a

961
00:47:19,040 --> 00:47:16,530
long time

962
00:47:21,950 --> 00:47:19,050
coming and so now they are actually

963
00:47:26,530 --> 00:47:21,960

making overtures to the public through

964

00:47:30,170 --> 00:47:26,540

people like Louie and others to begin to

965

00:47:33,440 --> 00:47:30,180

develop the conscious management of your

966

00:47:36,740 --> 00:47:33,450

own auric field in the in certain

967

00:47:38,660 --> 00:47:36,750

retreat centers where they are present

968

00:47:41,060 --> 00:47:38,670

and if you make the journey down there

969

00:47:45,110 --> 00:47:41,070

and get the ticket and make the effort

970

00:47:47,870 --> 00:47:45,120

they are watching the group they show up

971

00:47:51,710 --> 00:47:47,880

physically in sightings and then you can

972

00:47:53,930 --> 00:47:51,720

actually feel some of the energy things

973

00:47:55,580 --> 00:47:53,940

that they're doing so is this just

974

00:47:55,850 --> 00:47:55,590

drinking the kool-aid and taking it all

975

00:48:01,880 --> 00:47:55,860

in

976

00:48:04,790 --> 00:48:01,890

of a spiritual aspect of the contact

977

00:48:07,040 --> 00:48:04,800

experience sure Rob I'm gonna jump in

978

00:48:10,420 --> 00:48:07,050

and say there is there is something

979

00:48:13,190 --> 00:48:10,430

going on and you can go and experience

980

00:48:14,810 --> 00:48:13,200

situations like this at different points

981

00:48:18,050 --> 00:48:14,820

around the globe and certainly down

982

00:48:22,360 --> 00:48:18,060

there with Tiahuanaco and Pumapunku and

983

00:48:25,960 --> 00:48:22,370

Lake Titicaca I would think that those

984

00:48:28,790 --> 00:48:25,970

temples and and those monolithic

985

00:48:31,160 --> 00:48:28,800

megalithic constructions are there to

986

00:48:33,920 --> 00:48:31,170

mark something too as well and there's

987

00:48:36,200 --> 00:48:33,930

there's there's got to be amazing magic

988

00:48:40,100 --> 00:48:36,210

that is going on oh I wanted to say this

989

00:48:43,250 --> 00:48:40,110

and then I want to continue do you think

990

00:48:46,040 --> 00:48:43,260

that in this day of political

991

00:48:50,560 --> 00:48:46,050

correctness that the great white

992

00:48:54,590 --> 00:48:50,570

Brotherhood should change its name you

993

00:48:58,240 --> 00:48:54,600

know I often say sisterhood because it's

994

00:49:00,410 --> 00:48:58,250

actually both right but white is because

995

00:49:03,740 --> 00:49:00,420

as a symbol of purity

996

00:49:06,920 --> 00:49:03,750

we understand that oh yes there's lots

997

00:49:11,090 --> 00:49:06,930

of there's multiple races of the entire

998

00:49:13,970 --> 00:49:11,100

planet are involved in it as well as the

999

00:49:16,790 --> 00:49:13,980

cosmic galactic family - well I know but

1000

00:49:18,410 --> 00:49:16,800

for a for a guy like me to say hey you

1001
00:49:19,180 --> 00:49:18,420
know let's go check out the great white

1002
00:49:22,100 --> 00:49:19,190
Brotherhood

1003
00:49:24,770 --> 00:49:22,110
it is it doesn't even run off the tongue

1004
00:49:26,690 --> 00:49:24,780
right you know it is I hear yeah yeah

1005
00:49:28,670 --> 00:49:26,700
yeah it feels a little strange you might

1006
00:49:29,440 --> 00:49:28,680
want to consult you know maybe you can

1007
00:49:31,799 --> 00:49:29,450
get the border through

1008
00:49:34,150 --> 00:49:31,809
they're together and think about that

1009
00:49:35,920 --> 00:49:34,160
and you have to think of all of our

1010
00:49:39,099 --> 00:49:35,930
brothers and sisters in this community

1011
00:49:40,900 --> 00:49:39,109
too as well you know and think about

1012
00:49:42,670 --> 00:49:40,910
that but anyway okay so moving out I

1013
00:49:44,950 --> 00:49:42,680

mean I was just sitting here thinking

1014

00:49:46,960 --> 00:49:44,960

about that in in the front of my mind I

1015

00:49:49,780 --> 00:49:46,970

was like man it just doesn't doesn't

1016

00:49:53,950 --> 00:49:49,790

feel right saying it out loud you know

1017

00:49:56,819 --> 00:49:53,960

so anyway back to puma punku and

1018

00:49:59,470 --> 00:49:56,829

tiahuanaco down there where you've got

1019

00:50:01,420 --> 00:49:59,480

of course you've got the the magnificent

1020

00:50:04,000 --> 00:50:01,430

temple you've got the doorway and then a

1021

00:50:06,309 --> 00:50:04,010

quarter-mile away your puma punku

1022

00:50:09,099 --> 00:50:06,319

technically it's the same site I mean

1023

00:50:12,670 --> 00:50:09,109

it's you know it's all there but it is

1024

00:50:14,650 --> 00:50:12,680

on the shores and at one point you're

1025

00:50:17,319 --> 00:50:14,660

absolutely right that was a port that

1026
00:50:20,650 --> 00:50:17,329
that what the shoreline came right up to

1027
00:50:22,299 --> 00:50:20,660
the edge yeah it's amazing a lot of

1028
00:50:25,240 --> 00:50:22,309
earth changes and a lot of things we

1029
00:50:27,940 --> 00:50:25,250
don't know but the the gentleman George

1030
00:50:30,990 --> 00:50:27,950
had Williamson who wrote the book secret

1031
00:50:36,910 --> 00:50:31,000
of the Andes the golden disc of the Sun

1032
00:50:38,349 --> 00:50:36,920
back in the 50s was invited in there and

1033
00:50:41,079 --> 00:50:38,359
there was a famous woman from Mount

1034
00:50:43,299 --> 00:50:41,089
Shasta named sister Sidra who also went

1035
00:50:46,299 --> 00:50:43,309
down there who's related to the other

1036
00:50:47,980 --> 00:50:46,309
Venusian contact the Raymond Keller it

1037
00:50:49,839 --> 00:50:47,990
was just absolutely wonderful he's

1038
00:50:53,829 --> 00:50:49,849

become one of my best friends and just

1039

00:50:57,490 --> 00:50:53,839

an amazing person I've been guided to

1040

00:50:59,980 --> 00:50:57,500

share that right now there is a lot of

1041

00:51:03,309 --> 00:50:59,990

information on the political aspect of

1042

00:51:05,589 --> 00:51:03,319

disclosure people talking about aspects

1043

00:51:07,750 --> 00:51:05,599

of the finance of the secret space

1044

00:51:10,329 --> 00:51:07,760

program of the government's involvement

1045

00:51:12,640 --> 00:51:10,339

of the current government's plans for

1046

00:51:14,859 --> 00:51:12,650

this and that and that you know Tom

1047

00:51:16,930 --> 00:51:14,869

DeLonge and the you know the false flag

1048

00:51:19,990 --> 00:51:16,940

alien invasion and all these different

1049

00:51:23,289 --> 00:51:20,000

things that are going on I I want to

1050

00:51:26,549 --> 00:51:23,299

bring it back to a real simple thing

1051
00:51:29,470 --> 00:51:26,559
without any distraction this is about

1052
00:51:31,990 --> 00:51:29,480
realizing and waking up to the fact that

1053
00:51:34,329 --> 00:51:32,000
there is intelligent life in our solar

1054
00:51:36,910 --> 00:51:34,339
system and ladies and Jenna I'd like to

1055
00:51:40,120 --> 00:51:36,920
introduce you to the venetians the

1056
00:51:42,280 --> 00:51:40,130
natives the Martians and of course

1057
00:51:42,820 --> 00:51:42,290
there's other life in our solar system -

1058
00:51:45,610 --> 00:51:42,830
of a higher

1059
00:51:48,990 --> 00:51:45,620
dimension but we are the three physical

1060
00:51:52,570 --> 00:51:49,000
planets with native life here and it's

1061
00:51:57,040 --> 00:51:52,580
they've had a long time of interaction

1062
00:51:59,890 --> 00:51:57,050
with us and the earth is a part of the

1063
00:52:02,470 --> 00:51:59,900

evolutionary scheme of this solar system

1064

00:52:03,910 --> 00:52:02,480

and they have kind of you know people

1065

00:52:06,970 --> 00:52:03,920

talk about ascension you want to hear a

1066

00:52:11,680 --> 00:52:06,980

a short version of the Venusian form of

1067

00:52:14,170 --> 00:52:11,690

Ascension that's sure okay so the souls

1068

00:52:17,290 --> 00:52:14,180

are allegedly that they're just created

1069

00:52:20,320 --> 00:52:17,300

or there begin from evolution type of

1070

00:52:23,620 --> 00:52:20,330

thing so if a soul starts from the

1071

00:52:26,020 --> 00:52:23,630

Creator and somehow finds itself in our

1072

00:52:29,230 --> 00:52:26,030

galaxy going through the Milky Way and

1073

00:52:37,240 --> 00:52:29,240

decides to land in our solar system it's

1074

00:52:40,210 --> 00:52:37,250

going to land on Neptune Pluto and the

1075

00:52:42,340 --> 00:52:40,220

other planet and it's going to begin to

1076

00:52:45,010 --> 00:52:42,350

learn to develop a form a basic

1077

00:52:48,010 --> 00:52:45,020

consciousness inhabiting a rock or a

1078

00:52:50,650 --> 00:52:48,020

light and very basic consciousness for

1079

00:52:54,490 --> 00:52:50,660

millions of years and then the soul will

1080

00:52:57,040 --> 00:52:54,500

involve on to Saturn and Cupid ER where

1081

00:53:01,150 --> 00:52:57,050

it will develop an astral and an etheric

1082

00:53:04,510 --> 00:53:01,160

body and when it's evolved beyond there

1083

00:53:06,370 --> 00:53:04,520

it goes to Mars and they live most of

1084

00:53:08,530 --> 00:53:06,380

the native Martians live underneath the

1085

00:53:10,870 --> 00:53:08,540

planet and they're very kind of

1086

00:53:12,430 --> 00:53:10,880

mechanical physical if we were to live

1087

00:53:15,940 --> 00:53:12,440

there we we feel like we've done it

1088

00:53:20,470 --> 00:53:15,950

before because we have then you land on

1089

00:53:22,120 --> 00:53:20,480

earth after you you've incarnated on the

1090

00:53:24,700 --> 00:53:22,130

other planets then you begin to life

1091

00:53:30,520 --> 00:53:24,710

cycles on earth and you'll go through a

1092

00:53:33,490 --> 00:53:30,530

series of incarnations what they call

1093

00:53:34,990 --> 00:53:33,500

the path of pursuit where you're going

1094

00:53:37,390 --> 00:53:35,000

out to experience everything in the

1095

00:53:39,850 --> 00:53:37,400

physical plane you want you want to try

1096

00:53:42,900 --> 00:53:39,860

everything and taste everything and to

1097

00:53:46,960 --> 00:53:42,910

know and to experience the world and

1098

00:53:50,880 --> 00:53:46,970

unfortunately with the lack of culture

1099

00:53:53,830 --> 00:53:50,890

or maintaining a continuity of

1100

00:53:55,420 --> 00:53:53,840

civilization for any period of time due

1101
00:53:58,809 --> 00:53:55,430
to the Cataclysm

1102
00:54:00,609 --> 00:53:58,819
destruction and mankind's own negative

1103
00:54:02,470 --> 00:54:00,619
thinking that bought about the

1104
00:54:05,980 --> 00:54:02,480
destruction of a civilizations in the

1105
00:54:08,890 --> 00:54:05,990
past we don't have a root basis

1106
00:54:10,720 --> 00:54:08,900
understanding of who we are where we

1107
00:54:13,120 --> 00:54:10,730
come from what is the nature of our soul

1108
00:54:16,390 --> 00:54:13,130
so these types of things have to be

1109
00:54:19,240 --> 00:54:16,400
reintroduced into the populace through

1110
00:54:22,510 --> 00:54:19,250
the science of self-realization and

1111
00:54:25,180 --> 00:54:22,520
through the nature of truth and this day

1112
00:54:28,450 --> 00:54:25,190
is coming soon so what's happening now

1113
00:54:31,120 --> 00:54:28,460

folks is that there are many different

1114

00:54:34,480 --> 00:54:31,130

for rays to come into your consciousness

1115

00:54:36,220 --> 00:54:34,490

to be aware that we have brothers and

1116

00:54:38,200 --> 00:54:36,230

sisters from other planets and all the

1117

00:54:40,660 --> 00:54:38,210

technology stuff will be explained later

1118

00:54:44,829 --> 00:54:40,670

but basically their brothers and sisters

1119

00:54:49,270 --> 00:54:44,839

are friendly and they love us they love

1120

00:54:51,549 --> 00:54:49,280

God and they want to help us to

1121

00:54:54,549 --> 00:54:51,559

stabilize ourselves through balancing

1122

00:54:56,470 --> 00:54:54,559

our consciousness and our thinking and a

1123

00:54:59,190 --> 00:54:56,480

lot of this will be helped when they

1124

00:55:01,870 --> 00:54:59,200

reveal these ancient records and

1125

00:55:04,120 --> 00:55:01,880

repositories of the history of the earth

1126

00:55:06,400 --> 00:55:04,130

that we can put this into position but

1127

00:55:08,650 --> 00:55:06,410

mankind's not quite ready yet we're

1128

00:55:11,589 --> 00:55:08,660

almost ready for that release but

1129

00:55:15,700 --> 00:55:11,599

preparations are being made now for this

1130

00:55:19,150 --> 00:55:15,710

to come out and so that's part of what

1131

00:55:23,380 --> 00:55:19,160

my life has been about is to share this

1132

00:55:26,520 --> 00:55:23,390

plan with humanity to kind of it's to

1133

00:55:30,760 --> 00:55:26,530

reconnecting to our ancient ancestral

1134

00:55:35,079 --> 00:55:30,770

natural authentic self and blowing out

1135

00:55:38,980 --> 00:55:35,089

all the programs and negativity so what

1136

00:55:41,980 --> 00:55:38,990

I found from these masters because I get

1137

00:55:45,849 --> 00:55:41,990

telepathic communications sometimes on

1138

00:55:50,230 --> 00:55:45,859

my own but Louie is very accurate and he

1139

00:55:52,990 --> 00:55:50,240

gets very specific communications that

1140

00:55:56,880 --> 00:55:53,000

are you know making suggestions and so

1141

00:55:58,780 --> 00:55:56,890

forth that I think are very positive

1142

00:56:01,329 --> 00:55:58,790

information for me to share with people

1143

00:56:04,539 --> 00:56:01,339

that this transformation of the planet

1144

00:56:06,460 --> 00:56:04,549

is about your vibration and your

1145

00:56:08,199 --> 00:56:06,470

consciousness and your state of being

1146

00:56:10,179 --> 00:56:08,209

what

1147

00:56:11,949 --> 00:56:10,189

I've got to take a break right here Rob

1148

00:56:16,269 --> 00:56:11,959

and we'll check this up when we come

1149

00:56:19,179 --> 00:56:16,279

back but really quickly last week

1150

00:56:22,239 --> 00:56:19,189

NASA had their big announcement and in

1151
00:56:25,749 --> 00:56:22,249
press conference about finding organic

1152
00:56:28,199 --> 00:56:25,759
material on Mars now of course we've all

1153
00:56:31,089 --> 00:56:28,209
known this for quite some time now but

1154
00:56:35,229 --> 00:56:31,099
for them to make the announcement is

1155
00:56:37,229 --> 00:56:35,239
this part of the preparation well I

1156
00:56:39,910 --> 00:56:37,239
think the government's got their plan of

1157
00:56:43,120 --> 00:56:39,920
preparation which never a straight

1158
00:56:43,929 --> 00:56:43,130
answer or NASA or delay delay delay it

1159
00:56:45,880 --> 00:56:43,939
doesn't matter

1160
00:56:47,920 --> 00:56:45,890
the real revelation is the truth to the

1161
00:56:51,579 --> 00:56:47,930
fact of what's real and whether people

1162
00:56:53,679 --> 00:56:51,589
see it or not' or not there's millions

1163
00:56:56,249 --> 00:56:53,689

of beings and spaceships I'll bring

1164

00:57:01,809 --> 00:56:56,259

about the earth now waiting for this

1165

00:57:04,479 --> 00:57:01,819

curtain coming down aha moment to let

1166

00:57:07,329 --> 00:57:04,489

humanity choose for itself to become

1167

00:57:11,049 --> 00:57:07,339

worthy of the information that can be

1168

00:57:14,289 --> 00:57:11,059

shared without destroying it and

1169

00:57:17,429 --> 00:57:14,299

destroying themselves you know yeah very

1170

00:57:19,779 --> 00:57:17,439

interesting there is there is always

1171

00:57:21,759 --> 00:57:19,789

there's always something going on things

1172

00:57:24,009 --> 00:57:21,769

are never what they seem you know they

1173

00:57:28,929 --> 00:57:24,019

just never are for that announcement to

1174

00:57:30,519 --> 00:57:28,939

come out it I think it for us it's you

1175

00:57:32,650 --> 00:57:30,529

know we knew it all along but the rest

1176

00:57:34,539 --> 00:57:32,660

of the world you know whoo you know they

1177

00:57:35,019 --> 00:57:34,549

must have really really freaked out on

1178

00:57:37,329 --> 00:57:35,029

that one

1179

00:57:38,799 --> 00:57:37,339

our guest tonight Rob Potter I'm your

1180

00:57:40,809 --> 00:57:38,809

host Amy church this is fade to black

1181

00:57:42,900 --> 00:57:40,819

we're gonna continue this discussion

1182

00:57:58,940 --> 00:57:42,910

when we come back stay with us

1183

00:58:02,490 --> 00:58:00,810

this is fade to black

1184

00:58:06,630 --> 00:58:02,500

with Jimmy church on the GameChanger

1185

00:58:08,420 --> 00:58:06,640

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1186

00:58:11,730 --> 00:58:08,430

alliance

1187

00:58:15,060 --> 00:58:11,740

this is kera digital broadcasting

1188

00:58:17,370 --> 00:58:15,070

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1189

00:58:19,500 --> 00:58:17,380

Arkansas does your basement or

1190

00:58:21,240 --> 00:58:19,510

crawlspace have a damp musty smell well

1191

00:58:23,400 --> 00:58:21,250

watch out that's a sign of too much

1192

00:58:25,260 --> 00:58:23,410

moisture and not enough ventilation and

1193

00:58:26,970 --> 00:58:25,270

that can mean increased mold growth and

1194

00:58:28,740 --> 00:58:26,980

their build-up of harmful toxins and

1195

00:58:31,050 --> 00:58:28,750

gases don't bother with a dehumidifier

1196

00:58:33,360 --> 00:58:31,060

it just circulates the same unhealthy

1197

00:58:35,460 --> 00:58:33,370

air now there's a better way to remove

1198

00:58:37,830 --> 00:58:35,470

these dangers and odors it's with the

1199

00:58:39,660 --> 00:58:37,840

computerized wave moisture control unit

1200

00:58:41,280 --> 00:58:39,670

that reduces moisture and expels

1201

00:58:43,290 --> 00:58:41,290

pollutants we replaced our old

1202

00:58:45,540 --> 00:58:43,300

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

1203

00:58:47,940 --> 00:58:45,550

only three weeks our basement is dry and

1204

00:58:49,920 --> 00:58:47,950

the musty smell is gone wave units

1205

00:58:52,350 --> 00:58:49,930

require no maintenance no buckets of

1206

00:58:54,270 --> 00:58:52,360

water or filters and costs only pennies

1207

00:58:56,040 --> 00:58:54,280

a day to run breathe better live

1208

00:58:58,470 --> 00:58:56,050

healthier with an affordable no

1209

00:59:00,810 --> 00:58:58,480

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

1210

00:59:04,140 --> 00:59:00,820

eight seven one seven way eight eight

1211

00:59:09,070 --> 00:59:04,150

eight seven one seven wave for busy dry

1212

00:59:11,390 --> 00:59:09,080

healthy home calm dry healthy home calm

1213

00:59:12,720 --> 00:59:11,400

[Music]

1214

00:59:22,990 --> 00:59:12,730

own solutions

1215

00:59:27,500 --> 00:59:25,610

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1216

00:59:30,470 --> 00:59:27,510

planet and you're listening to my good

1217

00:59:33,050 --> 00:59:30,480

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1218

00:59:37,610 --> 00:59:33,060

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1219

00:59:39,770 --> 00:59:37,620

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1220

00:59:58,640 --> 00:59:39,780

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1221

01:00:00,860 --> 00:59:58,650

radio calm Jimmy Jimmy Church revolution

1222

01:00:02,480 --> 01:00:00,870

this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1223

01:00:04,880 --> 01:00:02,490

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1224

01:00:06,710 --> 01:00:04,890

church on fade to black across the globe

1225

01:00:10,130 --> 01:00:06,720

on the game-changer radio network and

1226

01:00:29,970 --> 01:00:10,140

the one and only kgr a radio the planet

1227

01:00:32,200 --> 01:00:29,980

[Music]

1228

01:00:35,640 --> 01:00:32,210

welcome back fade to black come and see

1229

01:00:41,020 --> 01:00:35,650

me Church I guess tonight wild Potter

1230

01:00:45,910 --> 01:00:41,030

and tonight we're gonna talk about we're

1231

01:00:49,060 --> 01:00:45,920

gonna talk about cosmic ray and its most

1232

01:00:52,030 --> 01:00:49,070

excellent Venus adventure and we're

1233

01:00:55,500 --> 01:00:52,040

gonna jump into that right now and Rob

1234

01:00:58,360 --> 01:00:55,510

when you told me about this this is uh

1235

01:01:02,590 --> 01:00:58,370

this is pretty cool and as you know I've

1236

01:01:04,180 --> 01:01:02,600

been studying and researching one of my

1237

01:01:08,680 --> 01:01:04,190

favorite people on this planet that's

1238

01:01:13,150 --> 01:01:08,690

George Van Tassel and everything I have

1239

01:01:16,870 --> 01:01:13,160

gone back Rob over the years and I have

1240

01:01:20,680 --> 01:01:16,880

listened to all of Van Tassel's Rotary

1241

01:01:25,690 --> 01:01:20,690

Club meetings you can find the somebody

1242

01:01:27,700 --> 01:01:25,700

magically recorded those and I mazing to

1243

01:01:30,820 --> 01:01:27,710

go back and and listen to but I've

1244

01:01:34,510 --> 01:01:30,830

studied everything that went on out

1245

01:01:37,990 --> 01:01:34,520

there at a giant rock and the his his

1246

01:01:41,140 --> 01:01:38,000

group of friends that was around him all

1247

01:01:43,810 --> 01:01:41,150

of the time just something something

1248

01:01:47,170 --> 01:01:43,820

happened out there at a giant rock so

1249

01:01:50,200 --> 01:01:47,180

tell us about tell us about Ray well

1250

01:01:54,160 --> 01:01:50,210

Raymond I met through another friend of

1251

01:01:57,010 --> 01:01:54,170

mine Frank chili who was a close friend

1252

01:01:59,260 --> 01:01:57,020

also Gabriel Greene this old contactees

1253

01:02:03,280 --> 01:01:59,270

from the 50s I have a giant rock

1254

01:02:06,070 --> 01:02:03,290

commemorative that's on my website and I

1255

01:02:08,020 --> 01:02:06,080

think I'll post it I'll share it with

1256

01:02:10,600 --> 01:02:08,030

you but it shows all the pictures of the

1257

01:02:14,530 --> 01:02:10,610

old days it's a put together by Bob

1258

01:02:16,150 --> 01:02:14,540

short and he gave it to me for my

1259

01:02:17,950 --> 01:02:16,160

conference this summer by the way my

1260

01:02:20,860 --> 01:02:17,960

conference December is called from Venus

1261

01:02:22,740 --> 01:02:20,870

with love and so with that in mind my

1262

01:02:27,820 --> 01:02:22,750

friend introduced me to Raymond Keller

1263

01:02:32,500 --> 01:02:27,830

who is a very famous actually UFO

1264

01:02:34,090 --> 01:02:32,510

contactee amongst the old school old

1265

01:02:35,890 --> 01:02:34,100

guard because he's been around he's

1266

01:02:38,100 --> 01:02:35,900

older than me and he was in The Enquirer

1267

01:02:40,940 --> 01:02:38,110

at fifteen with his own UFO experience

1268

01:02:43,190 --> 01:02:40,950

he was researching and he's

1269

01:02:45,940 --> 01:02:43,200

a writer and has had probably four or

1270

01:02:49,970 --> 01:02:45,950

five UFO groups he's a member of the

1271

01:02:52,910 --> 01:02:49,980

community of Christ he's just a amazing

1272

01:02:57,470 --> 01:02:52,920

guys lived in 44 countries speaks

1273

01:02:59,630 --> 01:02:57,480

several languages and he was in the

1274

01:03:03,250 --> 01:02:59,640

military he's a historical researcher

1275

01:03:07,490 --> 01:03:03,260

he's got he's a PhD he's very

1276

01:03:10,010 --> 01:03:07,500

well-connected and his story is is we

1277

01:03:11,900 --> 01:03:10,020

started talking and you know I've talked

1278

01:03:15,470 --> 01:03:11,910

him for a long time but he is one of the

1279

01:03:17,780 --> 01:03:15,480

kindest gentlest sweetest humble and a

1280

01:03:19,910 --> 01:03:17,790

deaf guy we share a lot of the same

1281

01:03:22,010 --> 01:03:19,920

experiences of being considered in that

1282

01:03:25,579 --> 01:03:22,020

cases for years and now getting a little

1283

01:03:27,710 --> 01:03:25,589

bit of respect from people because the

1284

01:03:34,400 --> 01:03:27,720

information for some people is panning

1285

01:03:37,609 --> 01:03:34,410

out but he told me that Gabe reintroduce

1286

01:03:40,490 --> 01:03:37,619

into this woman's I think is back 75 or

1287

01:03:44,060 --> 01:03:40,500

76 and I met Gabriel within years of

1288

01:03:45,980 --> 01:03:44,070

that I was having experience but he's

1289

01:03:47,900 --> 01:03:45,990

had so many different experiences

1290

01:03:50,030 --> 01:03:47,910

he's written these three brilliant books

1291

01:03:52,579 --> 01:03:50,040

look him up on Amazon right now folks

1292

01:03:55,910 --> 01:03:52,589

Raymond Keller the first book Venus

1293

01:03:58,430 --> 01:03:55,920

rising the second book rockets to Venus

1294

01:04:00,859 --> 01:03:58,440

and these two books go into the entire

1295

01:04:04,280 --> 01:04:00,869

history of Venus in every you know

1296

01:04:07,359 --> 01:04:04,290

religion form ancient sites everything

1297

01:04:10,940 --> 01:04:07,369

that you can here possibly imagine about

1298

01:04:12,829 --> 01:04:10,950

Venus is covered in these books

1299

01:04:14,900 --> 01:04:12,839

especially all the scientific

1300

01:04:17,359 --> 01:04:14,910

misinformation from the government what

1301

01:04:20,329 --> 01:04:17,369

they're claiming the other Russian

1302

01:04:23,690 --> 01:04:20,339

scientists reports counteracting the

1303

01:04:26,510 --> 01:04:23,700

earth-based ones the names the lies that

1304

01:04:27,530 --> 01:04:26,520

the changing of the of the gravity's and

1305

01:04:29,870 --> 01:04:27,540

all that kind of stuff

1306

01:04:33,460 --> 01:04:29,880

it's very well documented as well as the

1307

01:04:37,099 --> 01:04:33,470

historical relationship of Venus and as

1308

01:04:41,540 --> 01:04:37,109

you progress along into the third book

1309

01:04:45,829 --> 01:04:41,550

yeast had some amazing very very close

1310

01:04:48,620 --> 01:04:45,839

encounters and profound contacts with

1311

01:04:52,160 --> 01:04:48,630

the Venetians and he's actually sharing

1312

01:04:54,770 --> 01:04:52,170

with us a certain aspect which he calls

1313

01:05:01,400 --> 01:04:54,780

translation which we could call us

1314

01:05:03,470 --> 01:05:01,410

as well so just an amazing series of

1315

01:05:05,360 --> 01:05:03,480

experiences I could tell several of them

1316

01:05:07,100 --> 01:05:05,370

that would just wet your appetite for

1317

01:05:08,930 --> 01:05:07,110

when you really talk to him he's amazing

1318

01:05:13,460 --> 01:05:08,940

yeah absolutely

1319

01:05:17,660 --> 01:05:13,470

when did he he must have been very young

1320

01:05:19,490 --> 01:05:17,670

right how old was he with his first set

1321

01:05:28,580 --> 01:05:19,500

of experiences but it was he in his

1322

01:05:40,070 --> 01:05:28,590

teens sorry hold on here it is

1323

01:05:41,420 --> 01:05:40,080

everything okay yeah what happened I had

1324

01:05:43,040 --> 01:05:41,430

it I'm you know I'd like to be careful

1325

01:05:45,380 --> 01:05:43,050

and the cursor wouldn't wouldn't click

1326

01:05:46,970 --> 01:05:45,390

but yeah what happened was his he had

1327

01:05:48,530 --> 01:05:46,980

started having these experiences he had

1328

01:05:50,660 --> 01:05:48,540

a deep desire and a hunger for the truth

1329

01:05:55,130 --> 01:05:50,670

and following it and he actually has

1330

01:05:58,880 --> 01:05:55,140

past life situation relationships as

1331

01:06:04,220 --> 01:05:58,890

well that could be talked about at that

1332

01:06:06,710 --> 01:06:04,230

in that relationship but he let me tell

1333

01:06:12,380 --> 01:06:06,720

you one of his experiences he was in

1334

01:06:14,930 --> 01:06:12,390

1987 he was told to come to Mount Shasta

1335

01:06:17,240 --> 01:06:14,940

remember the harmonic convergence yes

1336

01:06:18,830 --> 01:06:17,250

okay well everyone was up here in Mount

1337

01:06:22,490 --> 01:06:18,840

Jeff's I think was shortly after that

1338

01:06:24,620 --> 01:06:22,500

that there was a person who told him he

1339

01:06:27,470 --> 01:06:24,630

knows where there's a vortex on the

1340

01:06:30,560 --> 01:06:27,480

mountain and he had through some of his

1341

01:06:34,520 --> 01:06:30,570

other psychic contacts been told to go

1342

01:06:38,210 --> 01:06:34,530

to Mount Shasta so he came up here and

1343

01:06:40,490 --> 01:06:38,220

this 94 year old man pointed led him up

1344

01:06:45,490 --> 01:06:40,500

to a certain area and pointed him in the

1345

01:06:48,170 --> 01:06:45,500

direction on trail and on this trail

1346

01:06:51,740 --> 01:06:48,180

when he got there with I think there was

1347

01:06:52,940 --> 01:06:51,750

I want to see five women I don't quote

1348

01:06:55,750 --> 01:06:52,950

me on it but there might have been one

1349

01:07:01,010 --> 01:06:55,760

other man and they got up to this area

1350

01:07:04,820 --> 01:07:01,020

and there was a woman in a silver

1351
01:07:07,130 --> 01:07:04,830
spacesuit and she was appearing there

1352
01:07:08,960 --> 01:07:07,140
and it was kind of like there was an

1353
01:07:11,660 --> 01:07:08,970
energy portal

1354
01:07:14,030 --> 01:07:11,670
she started talking to them for like two

1355
01:07:16,579 --> 01:07:14,040
and a half hours they had asked all the

1356
01:07:21,710 --> 01:07:16,589
questions they ones from her up near

1357
01:07:22,940 --> 01:07:21,720
this tree underneath there's a vortex up

1358
01:07:24,380 --> 01:07:22,950
there I think I know where it's yeah

1359
01:07:28,609 --> 01:07:24,390
that's right everybody's been looking

1360
01:07:29,540 --> 01:07:28,619
for that vortex have you been getting

1361
01:07:33,800 --> 01:07:29,550
close to it

1362
01:07:35,480 --> 01:07:33,810
well I there's one in red fur flat and

1363
01:07:37,339 --> 01:07:35,490

ascension rock and there's an area where

1364

01:07:40,700 --> 01:07:37,349

a lot of experiences Paula Harris had

1365

01:07:42,440 --> 01:07:40,710

some the sky Raoul a friend of Louie's

1366

01:07:43,910 --> 01:07:42,450

who's been leaving meditations up here

1367

01:07:45,589 --> 01:07:43,920

had its own experience he's taking

1368

01:07:49,339 --> 01:07:45,599

pictures and there's been other

1369

01:07:51,650 --> 01:07:49,349

phenomena reported there and also on red

1370

01:07:56,960 --> 01:07:51,660

sand flat and then of course this went

1371

01:07:59,720 --> 01:07:56,970

up in what is called was the [h__\h]

1372

01:08:04,309 --> 01:07:59,730

meadow up there yeah last year when we

1373

01:08:07,490 --> 01:08:04,319

were up there for the Eclipse I was

1374

01:08:08,930 --> 01:08:07,500

asked if I wanted to head up and and go

1375

01:08:11,690 --> 01:08:08,940

look for the vortex with a group of

1376

01:08:14,809 --> 01:08:11,700

people and and I couldn't get away you

1377

01:08:18,260 --> 01:08:14,819

know I was I was doing the conference up

1378

01:08:20,450 --> 01:08:18,270

there but I would you know Shasta is a

1379

01:08:23,570 --> 01:08:20,460

very special place there's no question

1380

01:08:26,420 --> 01:08:23,580

about it and I definitely want to go up

1381

01:08:29,030 --> 01:08:26,430

there and see what we can find to as

1382

01:08:30,890 --> 01:08:29,040

well lots of expeditions have have been

1383

01:08:33,590 --> 01:08:30,900

up there as especially over the last

1384

01:08:35,030 --> 01:08:33,600

couple of years yes there's there's

1385

01:08:37,070 --> 01:08:35,040

definitely real things that happen here

1386

01:08:38,240 --> 01:08:37,080

there's some historical stuff I'll be

1387

01:08:40,130 --> 01:08:38,250

sharing at the conference relay in

1388

01:08:41,510 --> 01:08:40,140

Cheney went in the mountain there have

1389

01:08:44,090 --> 01:08:41,520

been people have been having real

1390

01:08:48,079 --> 01:08:44,100

encounters and meeting people because

1391

01:08:50,360 --> 01:08:48,089

there's there's a great mystery and I'll

1392

01:08:52,360 --> 01:08:50,370

have to say a great spectrum of life and

1393

01:08:54,800 --> 01:08:52,370

there are actually little

1394

01:08:55,999 --> 01:08:54,810

interdimensional fairies and hell's and

1395

01:08:58,309 --> 01:08:56,009

most of those kind of things without

1396

01:09:00,860 --> 01:08:58,319

going really out there but it's not out

1397

01:09:01,700 --> 01:09:00,870

there man I've seen them I'm cool with

1398

01:09:06,769 --> 01:09:01,710

that I'm cool with that

1399

01:09:09,410 --> 01:09:06,779

hey if you are going to you know like

1400

01:09:11,959 --> 01:09:09,420

compare it's really strange because you

1401

01:09:16,910 --> 01:09:11,969

have Renier you have atoms you have

1402

01:09:19,640 --> 01:09:16,920

Shasta there's a lot of active volcano

1403

01:09:21,860 --> 01:09:19,650

who's up there and mountains and Shasta

1404

01:09:24,680 --> 01:09:21,870

being one and of course Mount Adam

1405

01:09:28,760 --> 01:09:24,690

Mount Adams is another magical place

1406

01:09:31,220 --> 01:09:28,770

where these things happen what do you

1407

01:09:32,420 --> 01:09:31,230

think is going on what you know I heard

1408

01:09:34,310 --> 01:09:32,430

you mentioned Lemuria

1409

01:09:36,920 --> 01:09:34,320

that's an interesting connection but

1410

01:09:39,650 --> 01:09:36,930

there's something or something magical

1411

01:09:42,830 --> 01:09:39,660

there's a network it's an organized

1412

01:09:44,060 --> 01:09:42,840

network of underground civilizations

1413

01:09:46,190 --> 01:09:44,070

that have been underground since

1414

01:09:50,290 --> 01:09:46,200

Atlantis and are preparing to interact

1415

01:09:52,700 --> 01:09:50,300

with humanity and to hopefully safely

1416

01:09:56,630 --> 01:09:52,710

assimilate us into a higher vibration

1417

01:09:58,640 --> 01:09:56,640

without conflict and without fear so so

1418

01:10:00,470 --> 01:09:58,650

we're preparing for that we're waking up

1419

01:10:01,970 --> 01:10:00,480

in the informations coming out and the

1420

01:10:04,040 --> 01:10:01,980

internet and people are finding the

1421

01:10:05,420 --> 01:10:04,050

truth I want to go back to Ramon's

1422

01:10:07,760 --> 01:10:05,430

experience here and then I'm going to

1423

01:10:09,380 --> 01:10:07,770

fast forward to another amazing series

1424

01:10:10,070 --> 01:10:09,390

of experiments it's just going to blow

1425

01:10:12,230 --> 01:10:10,080

your mind

1426

01:10:15,110 --> 01:10:12,240

and if people want to read about him go

1427

01:10:17,390 --> 01:10:15,120

to my website the promise revealed you

1428

01:10:20,660 --> 01:10:17,400

check out the blog and if you go back

1429

01:10:22,850 --> 01:10:20,670

four to three months he's posting

1430

01:10:26,690 --> 01:10:22,860

articles and I'm getting exclusive

1431

01:10:29,410 --> 01:10:26,700

releases with them to the world so you

1432

01:10:33,460 --> 01:10:29,420

can see a lot of his articles that he is

1433

01:10:36,410 --> 01:10:33,470

researching other aspects of

1434

01:10:39,500 --> 01:10:36,420

spirituality and this quest to

1435

01:10:41,810 --> 01:10:39,510

understand Earth's relationship to Venus

1436

01:10:43,970 --> 01:10:41,820

and open contact with extraterrestrials

1437

01:10:46,160 --> 01:10:43,980

right so let's see he's on the mountain

1438

01:10:49,460 --> 01:10:46,170

now they're talking this woman says she

1439

01:10:50,210 --> 01:10:49,470

says that she heard her name is Lady

1440

01:10:53,480 --> 01:10:50,220

Aurora

1441

01:10:55,310 --> 01:10:53,490

they like the name of roar something but

1442

01:10:57,530 --> 01:10:55,320

she was actually said that she's as

1443

01:11:01,190 --> 01:10:57,540

serious that the Venetians had

1444

01:11:03,980 --> 01:11:01,200

petitioned Sirius be to be able to have

1445

01:11:06,590 --> 01:11:03,990

an outpost there and they had built

1446

01:11:08,150 --> 01:11:06,600

these great long houses from the giant

1447

01:11:11,090 --> 01:11:08,160

trees there they were building these

1448

01:11:13,580 --> 01:11:11,100

like indian-style giant long houses and

1449

01:11:15,950 --> 01:11:13,590

she was involved in that and they could

1450

01:11:17,660 --> 01:11:15,960

see some mantis beings that look like

1451

01:11:19,970 --> 01:11:17,670

they were on the mountain in the snow

1452

01:11:21,380 --> 01:11:19,980

behind her and they said are those

1453

01:11:22,730 --> 01:11:21,390

mantis people they doing here in the

1454

01:11:24,320 --> 01:11:22,740

mountains other dungeon oh that's

1455

01:11:27,530 --> 01:11:24,330

actually those are the beings that live

1456

01:11:30,590 --> 01:11:27,540

on bellacourt and you're just seeing

1457

01:11:33,320 --> 01:11:30,600

them there behind me in this dimensional

1458

01:11:35,850 --> 01:11:33,330

doorway so Ravens really opened my eyes

1459

01:11:39,300 --> 01:11:35,860

to some of this amazing stuff so

1460

01:11:41,520 --> 01:11:39,310

we find out later through his research

1461

01:11:44,310 --> 01:11:41,530

there was a woman in the Mormon Church

1462

01:11:46,230 --> 01:11:44,320

named Anneliese Karen she wrote a series

1463

01:11:49,530 --> 01:11:46,240

of books called the pearls of great

1464

01:11:51,420 --> 01:11:49,540

price and some others very beautiful

1465

01:11:55,590 --> 01:11:51,430

metaphysical spiritual treatise on

1466

01:11:57,900 --> 01:11:55,600

consciousness and she had been

1467

01:11:59,810 --> 01:11:57,910

ostracized in the church because she was

1468

01:12:03,330 --> 01:11:59,820

talking about the role of women in the

1469

01:12:06,510 --> 01:12:03,340

history of the church and what the Smith

1470

01:12:08,330 --> 01:12:06,520

father and son had taught and which was

1471

01:12:09,960 --> 01:12:08,340

being denied and they of course

1472

01:12:12,660 --> 01:12:09,970

excommunicated their from the Mormon

1473

01:12:17,400 --> 01:12:12,670

Church and several bishops went with her

1474

01:12:19,080 --> 01:12:17,410

but the story is he appeared to one of

1475

01:12:24,570 --> 01:12:19,090

the bishops before she passed away she

1476

01:12:27,120 --> 01:12:24,580

was 83 years old and then shortly after

1477

01:12:29,550 --> 01:12:27,130

that she translated and she appeared to

1478

01:12:31,890 --> 01:12:29,560

him and like a shiny sphere which is

1479

01:12:34,170 --> 01:12:31,900

called the Nimbus she had translated and

1480

01:12:36,930 --> 01:12:34,180

she was resurrected and like her teeth

1481

01:12:39,810 --> 01:12:36,940

or a halt she was young again so we have

1482

01:12:43,770 --> 01:12:39,820

an actual eyewitness to a modern-day

1483

01:12:46,320 --> 01:12:43,780

Ascension of a female here and this is

1484

01:12:50,190 --> 01:12:46,330

coming through Ray's research here so

1485

01:12:52,710 --> 01:12:50,200

now we let's fast-forward Raymond is

1486

01:12:55,520 --> 01:12:52,720

having various experiences throughout

1487

01:12:58,890 --> 01:12:55,530

his life and one day he's in China in

1488

01:13:01,650 --> 01:12:58,900

2012 and the woman that Gabriel Greene

1489

01:13:02,430 --> 01:13:01,660

had introduced her to him to is called

1490

01:13:06,150 --> 01:13:02,440

delaurio

1491

01:13:08,880 --> 01:13:06,160

Dolores Barrios was her name-o then we

1492

01:13:10,860 --> 01:13:08,890

the queen of outer space who else he's

1493

01:13:13,580 --> 01:13:10,870

the queen of Venus for a period of time

1494

01:13:16,590 --> 01:13:13,590

right now right right right right and

1495

01:13:18,210 --> 01:13:16,600

her history is very interesting I guess

1496

01:13:20,730 --> 01:13:18,220

I can leave these two stories together

1497

01:13:23,010 --> 01:13:20,740

first let me tell her her history she

1498

01:13:28,050 --> 01:13:23,020

was born in the Basque region of Spain

1499

01:13:30,990 --> 01:13:28,060

in 1385 and her family put her into a

1500

01:13:33,780 --> 01:13:31,000

convent where she was slaved out from

1501

01:13:35,880 --> 01:13:33,790

five to 15 and she decided to run away

1502

01:13:40,440 --> 01:13:35,890

and to follow her brother who was a

1503

01:13:43,800 --> 01:13:40,450

conquistador into South America so her

1504

01:13:47,480 --> 01:13:43,810

plan was to go to Barcelona see her

1505

01:13:49,859 --> 01:13:47,490

grandmother and head out and on the way

1506

01:13:52,080 --> 01:13:49,869

she found herself in a bar

1507

01:13:56,370 --> 01:13:52,090

and the angel appeared to her and gave

1508

01:13:59,820 --> 01:13:56,380

her the gift of immortality before she

1509

01:14:03,959 --> 01:13:59,830

got two left Barcelona she confessed to

1510

01:14:06,600 --> 01:14:03,969

a bishop that she had run away but an

1511

01:14:10,140 --> 01:14:06,610

angel had given her this gift of

1512

01:14:12,540 --> 01:14:10,150

immortality and she left well she makes

1513

01:14:15,180 --> 01:14:12,550

it to South America and I don't know the

1514

01:14:20,729 --> 01:14:15,190

timeline or how long she's there at this

1515

01:14:22,800 --> 01:14:20,739

point but she is found out that she's

1516

01:14:24,600 --> 01:14:22,810

being dressing as a man and a guy one of

1517

01:14:27,149 --> 01:14:24,610

the conquistador tries to rape her

1518

01:14:29,820 --> 01:14:27,159

well she kills him in a knife fight and

1519

01:14:31,919 --> 01:14:29,830

seek sanctuary in the church and it

1520

01:14:33,720 --> 01:14:31,929

takes several years but the Pope you

1521

01:14:35,100 --> 01:14:33,730

know with back and forth lusts we killed

1522

01:14:36,709 --> 01:14:35,110

someone she's in the church can we get

1523

01:14:39,600 --> 01:14:36,719

her no you must respect this church

1524

01:14:41,790 --> 01:14:39,610

finally she got to go - after three

1525

01:14:44,129 --> 01:14:41,800

years of conversing she got to go back

1526

01:14:45,810 --> 01:14:44,139

in the Pope said he would judge her so

1527

01:14:48,209 --> 01:14:45,820

she gets there and she tells the Pope

1528

01:14:49,919 --> 01:14:48,219

and the Pope says well I actually know

1529

01:14:50,970 --> 01:14:49,929

the bishop that you confessed to and I

1530

01:14:54,390 --> 01:14:50,980

believe it is better than that I believe

1531

01:14:59,720 --> 01:14:54,400

you that to doubt you so she continued

1532

01:15:04,080 --> 01:14:59,730

in her mission kind of as a as a

1533

01:15:08,040 --> 01:15:04,090

incognito conquistador for the light and

1534

01:15:09,660 --> 01:15:08,050

she had a cadre of soldiers and women

1535

01:15:12,439 --> 01:15:09,670

that would appear whenever the

1536

01:15:14,550 --> 01:15:12,449

conquistadors were abusing women or

1537

01:15:17,160 --> 01:15:14,560

doing something wrong with the native

1538

01:15:19,080 --> 01:15:17,170

females they would protect them and she

1539

01:15:21,720 --> 01:15:19,090

had like a little special forces thing

1540

01:15:25,320 --> 01:15:21,730

we just appear and do stuff so let's

1541

01:15:29,390 --> 01:15:25,330

fast forward to 1946 she's moved all the

1542

01:15:32,430 --> 01:15:29,400

way up the coast and all of a sudden

1543

01:15:35,700 --> 01:15:32,440

there was the same master I don't know

1544

01:15:37,410 --> 01:15:35,710

anything about it but they say let's

1545

01:15:39,450 --> 01:15:37,420

time for you to come to Venus now so she

1546

01:15:41,820 --> 01:15:39,460

goes to Venus where she learns all the

1547

01:15:44,660 --> 01:15:41,830

science and the technology of the

1548

01:15:48,330 --> 01:15:44,670

Venetians at this point she was Elsie

1549

01:15:49,859 --> 01:15:48,340

1485 1560 you know she's like what four

1550

01:15:53,850 --> 01:15:49,869

hundred five hundred years old or

1551

01:15:55,979 --> 01:15:53,860

something right that's right so or six

1552

01:16:00,149 --> 01:15:55,989

hundred years old plus and so now she

1553

01:16:02,990 --> 01:16:00,159

goes to Venus and she's still working

1554

01:16:06,610 --> 01:16:03,000

missions to earth and guess what she

1555

01:16:09,740 --> 01:16:06,620

the first contact II with George Adamski

1556

01:16:12,590 --> 01:16:09,750

Ravens releases information now and this

1557

01:16:16,640 --> 01:16:12,600

is very revolutionary crowd making

1558

01:16:21,470 --> 01:16:16,650

because George had Williamson who

1559

01:16:22,610 --> 01:16:21,480

witnessed it also has there some things

1560

01:16:23,600 --> 01:16:22,620

that are going to relate to this and

1561

01:16:28,160 --> 01:16:23,610

we're going to be revealing at the

1562

01:16:30,710 --> 01:16:28,170

conference but the picture was the

1563

01:16:33,200 --> 01:16:30,720

blonde haired looked like a guy holding

1564

01:16:35,330 --> 01:16:33,210

a little ball and one of the artists

1565

01:16:37,820 --> 01:16:35,340

conceptions of the meeting there but

1566

01:16:41,180 --> 01:16:37,830

there was a security guy inside the ship

1567

01:16:43,490 --> 01:16:41,190

and there was also a cigar shape shift

1568

01:16:47,210 --> 01:16:43,500

nearby and they had security around for

1569

01:16:48,710 --> 01:16:47,220

this first contact and she contacted him

1570

01:16:51,230 --> 01:16:48,720

and she said we'll tell everyone I'm a

1571

01:16:53,090 --> 01:16:51,240

man because they won't believe you know

1572

01:16:56,180 --> 01:16:53,100

the highest degree a woman can to aspire

1573

01:17:01,250 --> 01:16:56,190

here in 1952 or whatever it was is a

1574

01:17:03,620 --> 01:17:01,260

missus so they she continued to her

1575

01:17:05,690 --> 01:17:03,630

contact in support of Howard mention ER

1576

01:17:07,790 --> 01:17:05,700

and there's another series of pictures

1577

01:17:10,580 --> 01:17:07,800

that are showing up at these ancient

1578

01:17:13,640 --> 01:17:10,590

giant rock locations of all these

1579

01:17:15,620 --> 01:17:13,650

pictures where these extraterrestrial

1580

01:17:17,540 --> 01:17:15,630

women are appearing and walking

1581

01:17:22,070 --> 01:17:17,550

incognito amongst the people of Earth

1582

01:17:24,550 --> 01:17:22,080

did Dolores did she show up at giant

1583

01:17:27,770 --> 01:17:24,560

rock are there any pictures of her there

1584

01:17:32,930 --> 01:17:27,780

actually there is she showed up in Long

1585

01:17:36,680 --> 01:17:32,940

Beach in 54 and people he'll be sharing

1586

01:17:43,160 --> 01:17:36,690

information probably on your show if you

1587

01:17:46,220 --> 01:17:43,170

have month about one of the situations

1588

01:17:48,500 --> 01:17:46,230

where the I'm sorry I can lost my train

1589

01:17:51,860 --> 01:17:48,510

of thought there but and we were talking

1590

01:17:53,630 --> 01:17:51,870

about her being photographed at 54 he

1591

01:17:55,100 --> 01:17:53,640

appeared in Long Beach and people kind

1592

01:17:56,570 --> 01:17:55,110

of sense they were different she showed

1593

01:17:58,490 --> 01:17:56,580

up with two guys and she says well these

1594

01:18:00,320 --> 01:17:58,500

are my roommates we live together in

1595

01:18:02,450 --> 01:18:00,330

Long Beach and they were redonda or

1596

01:18:05,420 --> 01:18:02,460

something people started taking things

1597

01:18:07,610 --> 01:18:05,430

they look different so they kind of made

1598

01:18:09,170 --> 01:18:07,620

a hasty exit and they went down the hill

1599

01:18:10,970 --> 01:18:09,180

and some people tried to follow them and

1600

01:18:11,930 --> 01:18:10,980

they disappeared in a swarm of bees

1601

01:18:15,250 --> 01:18:11,940

chased them away

1602

01:18:20,740 --> 01:18:15,260

well you're not talking about Phil

1603

01:18:22,720 --> 01:18:20,750

and uh David David Moran no yeah maybe

1604

01:18:25,450 --> 01:18:22,730

I'm not sure the names but they're

1605

01:18:26,980 --> 01:18:25,460

pictures and they're all on my blog if

1606

01:18:28,360 --> 01:18:26,990

you go back and can read these articles

1607

01:18:32,620 --> 01:18:28,370

right right right

1608

01:18:34,600 --> 01:18:32,630

okay so yeah she was a you know with

1609

01:18:36,580 --> 01:18:34,610

with my reading over the years she was

1610

01:18:39,040 --> 01:18:36,590

just somebody that I was just fascinated

1611

01:18:44,680 --> 01:18:39,050

with but there was so much distance

1612

01:18:46,780 --> 01:18:44,690

going back to her original photographs

1613

01:18:49,570 --> 01:18:46,790

and stories that were out you know we're

1614

01:18:51,730 --> 01:18:49,580

talking about the late late 40s that I

1615

01:18:54,040 --> 01:18:51,740

couldn't grab on anything recent about

1616

01:18:55,900 --> 01:18:54,050

her but I read everything that I could I

1617

01:18:56,800 --> 01:18:55,910

remember her being called the queen of

1618

01:18:59,860 --> 01:18:56,810

outer space

1619

01:19:00,460 --> 01:18:59,870

that's that's my memory huh no I'm not

1620

01:19:02,920 --> 01:19:00,470

sure actually

1621

01:19:05,740 --> 01:19:02,930

Raymond knows that that lore inside and

1622

01:19:09,160 --> 01:19:05,750

out he was connected to Hynek Moseley I

1623

01:19:12,450 --> 01:19:09,170

mean you name it the UFO field Raymond

1624

01:19:16,120 --> 01:19:12,460

has correspondence with them he's very

1625

01:19:20,370 --> 01:19:16,130

very humble very kind and a very gentle

1626

01:19:24,180 --> 01:19:20,380

man and his information is really really

1627

01:19:27,010 --> 01:19:24,190

taking leaps and steps forward because

1628

01:19:28,180 --> 01:19:27,020

you know valiant Thor came out and he

1629

01:19:30,310 --> 01:19:28,190

didn't announce he was an

1630

01:19:34,870 --> 01:19:30,320

extraterrestrial or we found out later

1631

01:19:36,310 --> 01:19:34,880

but now they actually appear in

1632

01:19:38,500 --> 01:19:36,320

Pittsburgh we'll get to that story but

1633

01:19:42,430 --> 01:19:38,510

let me finish up this story with this

1634

01:19:46,000 --> 01:19:42,440

Dolores of Barrios so he's in China and

1635

01:19:48,640 --> 01:19:46,010

bees figure prominently in the Venusian

1636

01:19:52,930 --> 01:19:48,650

ancient history so he's in China and

1637

01:19:56,260 --> 01:19:52,940

there's a bee on the wall and he decides

1638

01:19:58,300 --> 01:19:56,270

to go into the b-bar and Dolores Barrios

1639

01:20:00,130 --> 01:19:58,310

that's one of her name she changed her

1640

01:20:02,740 --> 01:20:00,140

names and her luck she'd move every 20

1641

01:20:08,230 --> 01:20:02,750

years of course she loves Brazil and

1642

01:20:12,970 --> 01:20:08,240

that's one of her safe houses and when

1643

01:20:14,440 --> 01:20:12,980

she comes to earth and stuff so he is in

1644

01:20:16,930 --> 01:20:14,450

there and she comes in hi to have a nice

1645

01:20:19,510 --> 01:20:16,940

talk and you're chatting I think he said

1646

01:20:21,640 --> 01:20:19,520

he had a beer and she's walking it back

1647

01:20:24,580 --> 01:20:21,650

to his room and she goes would like to

1648

01:20:27,730 --> 01:20:24,590

go to an ascension party and he says

1649

01:20:28,990 --> 01:20:27,740

sure so she says they'll pick you up

1650

01:20:30,730 --> 01:20:29,000

tomorrow so in

1651

01:20:34,330 --> 01:20:30,740

his room if he gets there and she takes

1652

01:20:37,270 --> 01:20:34,340

him to the top of the roof and she has a

1653

01:20:39,370 --> 01:20:37,280

little ball a little sphere it's called

1654

01:20:40,180 --> 01:20:39,380

a Nimbus and it's an aspect of the

1655

01:20:43,420 --> 01:20:40,190

higher-self

1656

01:20:44,980 --> 01:20:43,430

and they can use it to travel in you

1657

01:20:46,330 --> 01:20:44,990

don't have to have a spaceship like

1658

01:20:48,820 --> 01:20:46,340

Valley Authority doesn't even need a

1659

01:20:51,520 --> 01:20:48,830

Nimbus he just can D materialize and

1660

01:20:55,540 --> 01:20:51,530

come and go he's a different like level

1661

01:20:58,960 --> 01:20:55,550

of a being but she had to have this

1662

01:21:01,360 --> 01:20:58,970

technology and so but he steps up and

1663

01:21:04,240 --> 01:21:01,370

this little sphere appears and Raymond

1664

01:21:06,760 --> 01:21:04,250

steps into it with her and they started

1665

01:21:08,500 --> 01:21:06,770

heading towards the Tibetan Plateau he

1666

01:21:11,590 --> 01:21:08,510

said it got cold and she raised the

1667

01:21:17,350 --> 01:21:11,600

temperature so they're going up to the

1668

01:21:19,720 --> 01:21:17,360

the high high mountain plateaus of Tibet

1669

01:21:22,510 --> 01:21:19,730

and they're coming to an area called the

1670

01:21:24,340 --> 01:21:22,520

lake of demons and the lake of angels

1671

01:21:26,740 --> 01:21:24,350

and is there at some time in the ancient

1672

01:21:29,290 --> 01:21:26,750

past where there was a spaceship battle

1673

01:21:31,690 --> 01:21:29,300

between the forces of light and darkness

1674

01:21:34,240 --> 01:21:31,700

and as he said he was arriving there on

1675

01:21:36,790 --> 01:21:34,250

these two lakes he could see thousands

1676

01:21:39,370 --> 01:21:36,800

of Nimbus is descending Wow

1677

01:21:42,700 --> 01:21:39,380

so he said that this was the Venusian

1678

01:21:46,090 --> 01:21:42,710

contingent on earth that was invited to

1679

01:21:47,650 --> 01:21:46,100

come to go to this ascension party which

1680

01:21:52,630 --> 01:21:47,660

he now finds out it's going to be on

1681

01:21:54,520 --> 01:21:52,640

Venus so he and lady ordered ascend they

1682

01:21:56,590 --> 01:21:54,530

get out and they see before they land

1683

01:21:59,320 --> 01:21:56,600

they can see over in the valley beneath

1684

01:22:02,110 --> 01:21:59,330

these this lake plateau flat area where

1685

01:22:04,000 --> 01:22:02,120

everyone's landing they see Victor one

1686

01:22:06,610 --> 01:22:04,010

the valiant Thor ship and they see a

1687

01:22:11,700 --> 01:22:06,620

cigar-shaped ships to transport everyone

1688

01:22:14,980 --> 01:22:11,710

and there was a Tibetan monk tent up and

1689

01:22:17,140 --> 01:22:14,990

there were prayer flags and out walked

1690

01:22:21,430 --> 01:22:17,150

the woman in a silver spaceship that he

1691

01:22:26,470 --> 01:22:21,440

met on Mount Shasta Annalise Karen who

1692

01:22:31,540 --> 01:22:26,480

had translated and as was now living her

1693

01:22:34,930 --> 01:22:31,550

life on Venus and in service up there so

1694

01:22:36,550 --> 01:22:34,940

we have this amazing story here where

1695

01:22:40,540 --> 01:22:36,560

we're hearing about the science and

1696

01:22:42,510 --> 01:22:40,550

technology of Ascension which is not

1697

01:22:45,150 --> 01:22:42,520

necessarily

1698

01:22:47,910 --> 01:22:45,160

something to like to get attached to but

1699

01:22:49,770 --> 01:22:47,920

you know the mystery of death is that

1700

01:22:53,910 --> 01:22:49,780

according to Lewis and the South

1701

01:22:56,100 --> 01:22:53,920

American information of the

1702

01:22:58,800 --> 01:22:56,110

consciousness and the Venusian is that

1703

01:23:00,750 --> 01:22:58,810

the idea is to raise your vibratory body

1704

01:23:03,479 --> 01:23:00,760

until you can develop what's called a

1705

01:23:06,270 --> 01:23:03,489

solar body Louis Mountains talks about

1706

01:23:10,110 --> 01:23:06,280

this so you become a solar being and

1707

01:23:12,600 --> 01:23:10,120

then on Venus after that you can go to

1708

01:23:15,479 --> 01:23:12,610

mercury then to Vulcan and eventually

1709

01:23:18,479 --> 01:23:15,489

the highest graduation for Ascension in

1710

01:23:19,770 --> 01:23:18,489

the solar system is the Sun now I don't

1711

01:23:22,020 --> 01:23:19,780

know if you go through different solar

1712

01:23:24,510 --> 01:23:22,030

systems and then you you know you you

1713

01:23:27,840 --> 01:23:24,520

you start your life as in consciousness

1714

01:23:30,479 --> 01:23:27,850

in different areas but that one aspect I

1715

01:23:33,780 --> 01:23:30,489

took you through from a virgin soul this

1716

01:23:37,070 --> 01:23:33,790

starches a rock on Neptune and ends up

1717

01:23:39,330 --> 01:23:37,080

as a silver Sun being however many long

1718

01:23:41,910 --> 01:23:39,340

incarnations and development of periods

1719

01:23:44,640 --> 01:23:41,920

that's kind of one of the aspects is to

1720

01:23:47,310 --> 01:23:44,650

learn and to grow because we its life is

1721

01:23:52,800 --> 01:23:47,320

eternal so I want to go back to this

1722

01:23:54,240 --> 01:23:52,810

very cool story so now he meets lady who

1723

01:23:56,430 --> 01:23:54,250

was the Mormon woman here in the

1724

01:24:01,190 --> 01:23:56,440

spaceship they talk they hug and they go

1725

01:24:05,880 --> 01:24:01,200

up to I think it's called the city of

1726

01:24:08,280 --> 01:24:05,890

sewer it's a physical third dimensional

1727

01:24:10,380 --> 01:24:08,290

city on the surface of Venus and they

1728

01:24:12,330 --> 01:24:10,390

have a lot of cloaking there so we

1729

01:24:15,900 --> 01:24:12,340

wouldn't see it there's all kinds of

1730

01:24:18,720 --> 01:24:15,910

different aspects I think to the

1731

01:24:20,220 --> 01:24:18,730

atmosphere as well Raymond can answer

1732

01:24:22,979 --> 01:24:20,230

these questions there's also the

1733

01:24:24,540 --> 01:24:22,989

national plan like Omnicom neck who's

1734

01:24:27,780 --> 01:24:24,550

coming to my mouth Shasta summer

1735

01:24:30,090 --> 01:24:27,790

conference the woman from Venus was born

1736

01:24:32,040 --> 01:24:30,100

on the astral and became physical they

1737

01:24:34,560 --> 01:24:32,050

also have other cities where they're

1738

01:24:36,990 --> 01:24:34,570

interdimensional so they get up there

1739

01:24:39,450 --> 01:24:37,000

and there's he called it the Ziller dome

1740

01:24:42,300 --> 01:24:39,460

and it was his giant dome he described

1741

01:24:45,810 --> 01:24:42,310

it I was very enthralled and still in

1742

01:24:48,450 --> 01:24:45,820

with the story and there were 13 large

1743

01:24:51,660 --> 01:24:48,460

chairs in front of different sections of

1744

01:24:55,350 --> 01:24:51,670

the audience and in the center was this

1745

01:24:56,340 --> 01:24:55,360

rose Nimbus and they were there to

1746

01:24:59,490 --> 01:24:56,350

celebrate the

1747

01:25:03,870 --> 01:24:59,500

attention of the reigning queen of Venus

1748

01:25:05,760 --> 01:25:03,880

and they have a queen who either remains

1749

01:25:09,420 --> 01:25:05,770

the queen after six years for another

1750

01:25:12,090 --> 01:25:09,430

six year cycle or she ascends to the

1751

01:25:14,490 --> 01:25:12,100

central Sun now this is what Raymond

1752

01:25:15,930 --> 01:25:14,500

told me on all the details and you know

1753

01:25:17,670 --> 01:25:15,940

I don't want people to speculate too

1754

01:25:19,230 --> 01:25:17,680

much on this other than to take this

1755

01:25:22,050 --> 01:25:19,240

story for its face value

1756

01:25:23,820 --> 01:25:22,060

I believe it's absolutely real I have

1757

01:25:27,210 --> 01:25:23,830

absolute faith in Raymond and I'm a

1758

01:25:30,030 --> 01:25:27,220

pretty good judge of the real deal so

1759

01:25:32,580 --> 01:25:30,040

you can read his books and I hope you'll

1760

01:25:37,850 --> 01:25:32,590

interview him but check this out so he's

1761

01:25:40,860 --> 01:25:37,860

up there in the dome and all of a sudden

1762

01:25:42,780 --> 01:25:40,870

angelic beings start descending from

1763

01:25:44,940 --> 01:25:42,790

through the roof higher dimensional

1764

01:25:47,120 --> 01:25:44,950

beings he said they look like they're 20

1765

01:25:51,570 --> 01:25:47,130

feet tall and they had these huge

1766

01:25:54,510 --> 01:25:51,580

iridescent multicolored angel wings and

1767

01:25:56,010 --> 01:25:54,520

as they they they descend that they got

1768

01:25:58,260 --> 01:25:56,020

smaller I don't know how big they were

1769

01:26:00,750 --> 01:25:58,270

but they lost their wings and they

1770

01:26:04,680 --> 01:26:00,760

became physical humans and there were

1771

01:26:07,980 --> 01:26:04,690

these representatives of the higher

1772

01:26:09,810 --> 01:26:07,990

dimensions there to honor this queen of

1773

01:26:11,400 --> 01:26:09,820

Venus for her selfless service and he

1774

01:26:13,140 --> 01:26:11,410

said they went through a series of her

1775

01:26:15,390 --> 01:26:13,150

lifetimes and her Compassion's

1776

01:26:17,430 --> 01:26:15,400

or lifetime's on earth and on Venus and

1777

01:26:19,800 --> 01:26:17,440

everything she had done and then she

1778

01:26:23,100 --> 01:26:19,810

came out in this beautiful wrist friends

1779

01:26:25,080 --> 01:26:23,110

at regalia and she got inside she waved

1780

01:26:29,390 --> 01:26:25,090

goodbye the audience and she got in her

1781

01:26:33,450 --> 01:26:29,400

Nimbus and left towards the central Sun

1782

01:26:35,760 --> 01:26:33,460

well it really gets interesting here and

1783

01:26:38,700 --> 01:26:35,770

this is where we are invited in actually

1784

01:26:41,330 --> 01:26:38,710

to the higher counsels and understanding

1785

01:26:43,920 --> 01:26:41,340

the inner workings of our sister planet

1786

01:26:47,190 --> 01:26:43,930

through the grace of Ray and the story

1787

01:26:49,440 --> 01:26:47,200

but Lady Horta is now proclaimed the

1788

01:26:51,870 --> 01:26:49,450

queen of Venus and with the coming

1789

01:26:54,600 --> 01:26:51,880

changes it makes perfect sense that they

1790

01:26:57,060 --> 01:26:54,610

would have a woman who was born on earth

1791

01:27:00,240 --> 01:26:57,070

had hundreds of years of experience

1792

01:27:02,190 --> 01:27:00,250

there and then was now being trained on

1793

01:27:04,820 --> 01:27:02,200

Venus in the higher sciences and

1794

01:27:09,069 --> 01:27:04,830

technologies to be able to administer

1795

01:27:13,839 --> 01:27:09,079

the responsibilities of her office so

1796

01:27:17,319 --> 01:27:13,849

she invites ray to stay up there for two

1797

01:27:23,049 --> 01:27:17,329

and a half months after this ascension

1798

01:27:27,370 --> 01:27:23,059

so in 2013 he lived on Venus and they

1799

01:27:29,129 --> 01:27:27,380

have one thousand two thousand thirteen

1800

01:27:31,750 --> 01:27:29,139

that's right

1801
01:27:34,240 --> 01:27:31,760
this is wild stuff and it's gonna get

1802
01:27:36,280 --> 01:27:34,250
even Wilder but it's so cool cuz Raymond

1803
01:27:36,879 --> 01:27:36,290
is so genuine he has such a great sense

1804
01:27:39,250 --> 01:27:36,889
of humor

1805
01:27:41,049 --> 01:27:39,260
he's very matter-of-fact about it well

1806
01:27:43,060 --> 01:27:41,059
let's take a let's take a break right

1807
01:27:45,970 --> 01:27:43,070
here there's a lot to talk about here

1808
01:27:51,129 --> 01:27:45,980
when we're dealing with not only the the

1809
01:27:53,859 --> 01:27:51,139
Nimbus the dome six years that ceremony

1810
01:27:56,020 --> 01:27:53,869
going on here in the Himalayas in Tibet

1811
01:27:57,760 --> 01:27:56,030
pretty fascinating stuff Rob will

1812
01:27:59,319 --> 01:27:57,770
continue this conversation when we come

1813
01:28:01,720 --> 01:27:59,329

back and state the black arm is Jimmy

1814

01:28:05,680 --> 01:28:01,730

Church our guest tonight Rob Potter

1815

01:28:08,410 --> 01:28:05,690

we're talking about cosmic rays amazing

1816

01:28:18,260 --> 01:28:08,420

Venus adventure we'll be right back

1817

01:28:24,470 --> 01:28:21,439

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1818

01:28:26,970 --> 01:28:24,480

you're listening to faint and black

1819

01:28:29,820 --> 01:28:26,980

always on the edge of the hottest

1820

01:28:30,600 --> 01:28:29,830

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

1821

01:28:49,860 --> 01:28:30,610

to black

1822

01:28:53,580 --> 01:28:49,870

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1823

01:28:55,320 --> 01:28:53,590

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1824

01:28:57,720 --> 01:28:55,330

experienced more than our fair share

1825

01:29:00,600 --> 01:28:57,730

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1826

01:29:02,790 --> 01:29:00,610

and last month I decided to make sure my

1827

01:29:04,680 --> 01:29:02,800

family does not have to worry about food

1828

01:29:08,160 --> 01:29:04,690

that should we get caught in a real

1829

01:29:10,320 --> 01:29:08,170

emergency situation introducing Humana a

1830

01:29:12,180 --> 01:29:10,330

healthy storable product that tastes so

1831

01:29:13,979 --> 01:29:12,190

good that you'll want to eat it every

1832

01:29:16,439 --> 01:29:13,989

day instead of just during those times

1833

01:29:19,830 --> 01:29:16,449

of duress all new manna products have a

1834

01:29:22,770 --> 01:29:19,840

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

1835

01:29:24,930 --> 01:29:22,780

no preservatives and are made in America

1836

01:29:26,939 --> 01:29:24,940

with the new manna pack in your home

1837

01:29:29,520 --> 01:29:26,949

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1838

01:29:32,400 --> 01:29:29,530

that you protected your family not only

1839

01:29:34,830 --> 01:29:32,410

have I tasted and tested I own it

1840

01:29:36,540 --> 01:29:34,840

now you can too just click on the new

1841

01:29:38,880 --> 01:29:36,550

manna banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1842

01:29:41,340 --> 01:29:38,890

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1843

01:29:42,479 --> 01:29:41,350

order in addition to a discount we'll

1844

01:29:45,990 --> 01:29:42,489

send you an autograph

1845

01:29:46,500 --> 01:29:46,000

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

1846

01:29:48,840 --> 01:29:46,510

tepe

1847

01:29:51,180 --> 01:29:48,850

do you worry a lot whether you're a

1848

01:29:53,220 --> 01:29:51,190

college student busy professional parent

1849

01:29:54,660 --> 01:29:53,230

or grandparent ongoing stress and

1850

01:29:57,300 --> 01:29:54,670

elevated levels of the stress hormone

1851
01:29:59,820 --> 01:29:57,310
cortisol can rob your memory your health

1852
01:30:01,620 --> 01:29:59,830
and your future now you can combat the

1853
01:30:03,420 --> 01:30:01,630
effects of stress and anxiety while

1854
01:30:05,700 --> 01:30:03,430
improving your memory and recall at the

1855
01:30:07,770 --> 01:30:05,710
same time with the dietary supplement

1856
01:30:09,540 --> 01:30:07,780
calm and clever studies show that the

1857
01:30:11,970 --> 01:30:09,550
ingredients in common clever reduce

1858
01:30:12,750 --> 01:30:11,980
cortisol by as much as 30 percent in one

1859
01:30:14,729 --> 01:30:12,760
to two weeks

1860
01:30:17,740 --> 01:30:14,739
call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1861
01:30:20,170 --> 01:30:17,750
four six or calm and clever calm

1862
01:30:30,790 --> 01:30:20,180
you listen to us and we listen to you

1863
01:30:32,590 --> 01:30:30,800

and so does the CIA jgr a radio calm you

1864

01:30:36,570 --> 01:30:32,600

are listening to fade to black with

1865

01:30:39,940 --> 01:30:36,580

Jimmy Church on the game changer Network

1866

01:30:42,820 --> 01:30:39,950

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

1867

01:30:45,640 --> 01:30:42,830

Jimmy Church this is a revolution the

1868

01:30:53,560 --> 01:30:45,650

revolution will not be televised the

1869

01:31:31,080 --> 01:31:28,220

[Music]

1870

01:31:33,160 --> 01:31:31,090

[Applause]

1871

01:31:34,300 --> 01:31:33,170

welcome back pay the black coming up

1872

01:31:37,780 --> 01:31:34,310

soon me Church you can follow me on

1873

01:31:40,470 --> 01:31:37,790

Twitter at AJ Church radio Twitter's on

1874

01:31:42,910 --> 01:31:40,480

fire right now

1875

01:31:46,450 --> 01:31:42,920

unbelievable conversation I'm having

1876

01:31:49,540 --> 01:31:46,460

with broth powder and Rob before we

1877

01:31:52,630 --> 01:31:49,550

continue are you on Twitter

1878

01:31:55,300 --> 01:31:52,640

no but I looked it up when you mentioned

1879

01:31:57,580 --> 01:31:55,310

it and you know I was gonna down low I

1880

01:32:01,750 --> 01:31:57,590

mean I'm maybe what are they saying they

1881

01:32:03,760 --> 01:32:01,760

got a question for me oh yeah no it's

1882

01:32:06,850 --> 01:32:03,770

great it's a it's a fascinating story

1883

01:32:10,930 --> 01:32:06,860

and I just posted up you know there's

1884

01:32:13,030 --> 01:32:10,940

very few pictures of Dolores out there

1885

01:32:16,060 --> 01:32:13,040

there's a couple I've just posted one

1886

01:32:19,930 --> 01:32:16,070

and Raymond says that he's got three

1887

01:32:22,470 --> 01:32:19,940

pictures of himself with Dolores oh yeah

1888

01:32:26,320 --> 01:32:22,480

was he's on Twitter with you know oh

1889

01:32:28,870 --> 01:32:26,330

yeah he's got I don't know one picture

1890

01:32:30,760 --> 01:32:28,880

let me finish this story so he's up

1891

01:32:32,650 --> 01:32:30,770

there and then you can we'll get into oh

1892

01:32:36,610 --> 01:32:32,660

yeah let's go back to let's go back to

1893

01:32:38,500 --> 01:32:36,620

2013 so she gets made Queen she takes

1894

01:32:42,310 --> 01:32:38,510

out and she invites him to Venus he's

1895

01:32:45,250 --> 01:32:42,320

there for six weeks for I think it's

1896

01:32:48,580 --> 01:32:45,260

like 10 weeks ten bucks okay so he's

1897

01:32:50,410 --> 01:32:48,590

able he asked to see the Akashic records

1898

01:32:52,360 --> 01:32:50,420

the Akashic records are beneath the ice

1899

01:32:55,000 --> 01:32:52,370

caves for the entire solar system all

1900

01:32:58,390 --> 01:32:55,010

life on Pluto and they have access to it

1901
01:33:00,280 --> 01:32:58,400
from Venus Venus is the primary physical

1902
01:33:02,770 --> 01:33:00,290
dimension planet and the in charge of

1903
01:33:04,840 --> 01:33:02,780
the whole jupiter portal and what takes

1904
01:33:06,340 --> 01:33:04,850
place in our solar system they want to

1905
01:33:07,960 --> 01:33:06,350
do things on earth they have to talk to

1906
01:33:09,820 --> 01:33:07,970
Venus and they have to talk to the great

1907
01:33:11,770 --> 01:33:09,830
white Brotherhood of the shining ones

1908
01:33:13,480 --> 01:33:11,780
not curry in the oh megan's this is the

1909
01:33:15,970 --> 01:33:13,490
other what they what it's known as the

1910
01:33:18,610 --> 01:33:15,980
interior government of the ed post

1911
01:33:20,890 --> 01:33:18,620
Atlantean and the marine groups so there

1912
01:33:23,440 --> 01:33:20,900
is an organization and they've been

1913
01:33:26,500 --> 01:33:23,450

working very hard with these plans and

1914

01:33:30,430 --> 01:33:26,510

we can go into the esoteric nomenclature

1915

01:33:32,650 --> 01:33:30,440

of you know the Lords of flame and

1916

01:33:34,990 --> 01:33:32,660

initiation for the earth and all that

1917

01:33:37,300 --> 01:33:35,000

kind of this grander evolution we're

1918

01:33:40,630 --> 01:33:37,310

told about but here we're getting first

1919

01:33:43,090 --> 01:33:40,640

rate a physical eyewitness experience of

1920

01:33:43,840 --> 01:33:43,100

the down-to-earth nature of our

1921

01:33:47,170 --> 01:33:43,850

neighbors

1922

01:33:49,990 --> 01:33:47,180

so he's up there and he talks to they

1923

01:33:51,670 --> 01:33:50,000

called them the the chrono knots or

1924

01:33:55,360 --> 01:33:51,680

Chronos or something that they watched

1925

01:33:58,390 --> 01:33:55,370

the timekeepers and they watch the time

1926

01:34:00,880 --> 01:33:58,400

lines and if anything happens they have

1927

01:34:02,860 --> 01:34:00,890

to appeal the higher dimensions and they

1928

01:34:05,050 --> 01:34:02,870

interfere the Watchers as they're called

1929

01:34:07,540 --> 01:34:05,060

can go back in to change things if

1930

01:34:09,730 --> 01:34:07,550

anything gets too out of hand here while

1931

01:34:12,340 --> 01:34:09,740

this area of space is under quarantine

1932

01:34:16,660 --> 01:34:12,350

kind of cowboys and Indians right now as

1933

01:34:17,920 --> 01:34:16,670

we know so they she said you know we

1934

01:34:20,860 --> 01:34:17,930

don't normally give our people

1935

01:34:23,740 --> 01:34:20,870

especially those going back access to

1936

01:34:25,930 --> 01:34:23,750

the Akashic records and she says like I

1937

01:34:29,230 --> 01:34:25,940

could just see it she said you know I've

1938

01:34:33,610 --> 01:34:29,240

got Queen of Venus and by God you give

1939

01:34:36,790 --> 01:34:33,620

him access and he found out his previous

1940

01:34:40,800 --> 01:34:36,800

lifetime was virgil publicus some I

1941

01:34:44,410 --> 01:34:40,810

think it's from greco-roman era where I

1942

01:34:46,840 --> 01:34:44,420

think he was a contemporary of Dante who

1943

01:34:48,580 --> 01:34:46,850

talked about Venus as a lady in the

1944

01:34:53,370 --> 01:34:48,590

shell and related to the ocean and

1945

01:34:56,800 --> 01:34:53,380

fertility and that whole history lore of

1946

01:34:59,590 --> 01:34:56,810

of our ancient relationship to Venus and

1947

01:35:01,450 --> 01:34:59,600

he actually reveals part of it in the

1948

01:35:03,250 --> 01:35:01,460

future and I could talk about in a

1949

01:35:05,920 --> 01:35:03,260

second but let's go back he's up there

1950

01:35:07,300 --> 01:35:05,930

he gets access and he's been able to

1951

01:35:09,970 --> 01:35:07,310

access some of his own previous

1952

01:35:13,000 --> 01:35:09,980

lifetimes as well as some of the history

1953

01:35:14,830 --> 01:35:13,010

of Venus and I'm not going to give in to

1954

01:35:19,450 --> 01:35:14,840

this story but it involves a German

1955

01:35:21,730 --> 01:35:19,460

German Nazi who was sent on a suicide

1956

01:35:24,010 --> 01:35:21,740

mission who didn't go and ended up

1957

01:35:26,230 --> 01:35:24,020

landing on Venus in the past time period

1958

01:35:31,720 --> 01:35:26,240

I mean let Raymond tell that story but

1959

01:35:33,280 --> 01:35:31,730

so now he's up there and he's saving all

1960

01:35:35,350 --> 01:35:33,290

these stories for the final book which

1961

01:35:37,150 --> 01:35:35,360

is coming out and I've been able to pry

1962

01:35:41,890 --> 01:35:37,160

a few of them and I can't tell too much

1963

01:35:43,900 --> 01:35:41,900

but he did and it's in this other book

1964

01:35:46,450 --> 01:35:43,910

it's actually in cosmic rays excellent

1965

01:35:49,480 --> 01:35:46,460

adventure which is just this is

1966

01:35:51,760 --> 01:35:49,490

phenomenal and it's going to stretch a

1967

01:35:55,090 --> 01:35:51,770

lot of people's minds never talked about

1968

01:35:57,459 --> 01:35:55,100

time travel well Raymond has a real

1969

01:36:00,100 --> 01:35:57,469

experience of time travel she said

1970

01:36:02,200 --> 01:36:00,110

let's go I'm gonna take you back in time

1971

01:36:05,919 --> 01:36:02,210

where would you like to go and he said

1972

01:36:08,500 --> 01:36:05,929

I'd like to go to that place I think it

1973

01:36:11,439 --> 01:36:08,510

was in fortune or something when you

1974

01:36:12,729 --> 01:36:11,449

spoke in 1954 with the two guys and she

1975

01:36:14,290 --> 01:36:12,739

goes that's too dangerous I can't go

1976

01:36:17,890 --> 01:36:14,300

back and be seen twice you see myself

1977

01:36:22,419 --> 01:36:17,900

there whatever and he goes okay well

1978

01:36:25,810 --> 01:36:22,429

let's go to giant rock in 1954 so

1979

01:36:28,090 --> 01:36:25,820

they're coming in two giant rock and

1980

01:36:29,680 --> 01:36:28,100

before I tell this story you should know

1981

01:36:33,370 --> 01:36:29,690

that they had contacted the guy named

1982

01:36:36,280 --> 01:36:33,380

Truman bedroom who was a road worker he

1983

01:36:38,350 --> 01:36:36,290

had a hard physical life of you know you

1984

01:36:41,229 --> 01:36:38,360

know physical labor and they asked him

1985

01:36:43,060 --> 01:36:41,239

to watch all of the nuclear experiments

1986

01:36:46,140 --> 01:36:43,070

and anything and let them know because

1987

01:36:51,370 --> 01:36:46,150

it was important for how the ships are

1988

01:36:52,870 --> 01:36:51,380

traveling with the nuclear energy and

1989

01:36:56,110 --> 01:36:52,880

our atmosphere is destroying the

1990

01:36:58,689 --> 01:36:56,120

tachyonic membrane of when they travel

1991

01:37:02,620 --> 01:36:58,699

so they were doing that but they did not

1992

01:37:04,390 --> 01:37:02,630

notice that in 1954 at this particular

1993

01:37:08,860 --> 01:37:04,400

time that there were going to be

1994

01:37:12,149 --> 01:37:08,870

fluctuations so here is Ray and lady

1995

01:37:15,490 --> 01:37:12,159

Horta the newly installed queen of Venus

1996

01:37:18,610 --> 01:37:15,500

traveling in her personal Nimbus over

1997

01:37:21,540 --> 01:37:18,620

the the giant rock community at night

1998

01:37:26,709 --> 01:37:21,550

and it's all going to start the next day

1999

01:37:29,470 --> 01:37:26,719

so all of a sudden it's the Nimbus

2000

01:37:33,390 --> 01:37:29,480

starts to break up because he told me

2001

01:37:35,950 --> 01:37:33,400

that they travel in absolute zero and so

2002

01:37:38,320 --> 01:37:35,960

it becomes fragile and when it hit the

2003

01:37:41,890 --> 01:37:38,330

tachyonic membrane and the disruption of

2004

01:37:44,740 --> 01:37:41,900

the atomic experiment that was existing

2005

01:37:47,140 --> 01:37:44,750

in the atmosphere at the time it crashed

2006

01:37:49,330 --> 01:37:47,150

their chip I go oh my god would happen

2007

01:37:51,010 --> 01:37:49,340

how big how high were you up and I'm

2008

01:37:52,479 --> 01:37:51,020

thinking what could possibly happen here

2009

01:37:55,090 --> 01:37:52,489

this thing cracked they're crashing he's

2010

01:37:59,879 --> 01:37:55,100

just a thousand feet so I'm going oh my

2011

01:38:04,600 --> 01:37:59,889

god so he's coming down and lady hora de

2012

01:38:06,580 --> 01:38:04,610

with her Nimbus created a soft like

2013

01:38:08,470 --> 01:38:06,590

magnetic cushion for them to land on

2014

01:38:11,320 --> 01:38:08,480

they landed safely they were witnessed

2015

01:38:13,090 --> 01:38:11,330

by two people and they kept their

2016

01:38:16,210 --> 01:38:13,100

contact secret gave the mother closed

2017

01:38:17,770 --> 01:38:16,220

and they pretended that they were from

2018

01:38:19,330 --> 01:38:17,780

Earth II he made a reference about

2019

01:38:22,480 --> 01:38:19,340

something and she looked at him so he

2020

01:38:24,040 --> 01:38:22,490

had to continue that there ETS he

2021

01:38:28,930 --> 01:38:24,050

couldn't talk about the time travel or

2022

01:38:30,910 --> 01:38:28,940

anything so and they actually the word

2023

01:38:33,640 --> 01:38:30,920

got out at the end of the convention and

2024

01:38:37,080 --> 01:38:33,650

there was a guy that did interview her

2025

01:38:39,400 --> 01:38:37,090

and I think they took her picture and

2026
01:38:41,110 --> 01:38:39,410
Raymond probably has that picture and

2027
01:38:42,880 --> 01:38:41,120
can share it with you from when she

2028
01:38:45,580 --> 01:38:42,890
timed when they try and traveled back

2029
01:38:47,140 --> 01:38:45,590
mom also the cover of the book has a

2030
01:38:51,190 --> 01:38:47,150
picture of him that was taken by the

2031
01:38:53,560 --> 01:38:51,200
people and he was wearing a black

2032
01:38:57,130 --> 01:38:53,570
sweater and it looks like a for peddled

2033
01:38:59,730 --> 01:38:57,140
flower that's kind of turning that was

2034
01:39:02,890 --> 01:38:59,740
the symbol on the bottom of her shoe and

2035
01:39:07,590 --> 01:39:02,900
that is not a Nazi symbol as Michael

2036
01:39:12,310 --> 01:39:07,600
Salah thought but it is a symbol of the

2037
01:39:14,950 --> 01:39:12,320
the Venusian Space Command type of thing

2038
01:39:16,900 --> 01:39:14,960

so that's what the symbol on the bottom

2039

01:39:18,220 --> 01:39:16,910

of her foot was it was not a swastika

2040

01:39:20,050 --> 01:39:18,230

had nothing to do with the swastika

2041

01:39:23,020 --> 01:39:20,060

that's pure conjecture

2042

01:39:25,420 --> 01:39:23,030

so we're Raymond is revealing a lot of

2043

01:39:27,430 --> 01:39:25,430

things and he has the evidence the

2044

01:39:28,840 --> 01:39:27,440

physical proof the letters and

2045

01:39:30,910 --> 01:39:28,850

everything to back up a lot of this

2046

01:39:33,280 --> 01:39:30,920

stuff so we see in the giant rock

2047

01:39:36,520 --> 01:39:33,290

commemorative there was a giant light in

2048

01:39:38,740 --> 01:39:36,530

the sky and people looked up and the

2049

01:39:41,260 --> 01:39:38,750

authorities came nearby and they

2050

01:39:43,450 --> 01:39:41,270

cordoned off the area and they managed

2051
01:39:47,170 --> 01:39:43,460
to burn all parts of the Nimbus before

2052
01:39:50,650 --> 01:39:47,180
and they they had people tell the story

2053
01:39:52,870 --> 01:39:50,660
that it was some college kids lit off

2054
01:39:56,410 --> 01:39:52,880
some fireworks right I remember this

2055
01:39:59,470 --> 01:39:56,420
yeah okay so this started in 2013 so

2056
01:40:03,580 --> 01:39:59,480
whatever the timeline is from 2013 so

2057
01:40:06,610 --> 01:40:03,590
now and there are as a tremendous amount

2058
01:40:09,370 --> 01:40:06,620
of other information in regards to some

2059
01:40:11,440 --> 01:40:09,380
of these Venusian contacts and Raymond

2060
01:40:13,810 --> 01:40:11,450
has some other things than some secrets

2061
01:40:16,300 --> 01:40:13,820
there I'm not gonna I'm gonna let me

2062
01:40:20,040 --> 01:40:16,310
well okay we'll come back to this in

2063
01:40:25,530 --> 01:40:20,050

just a second what my did he tell okay

2064

01:40:27,970 --> 01:40:25,540

Venus there are some

2065

01:40:31,240 --> 01:40:27,980

astrophysicist and physicists that

2066

01:40:34,570 --> 01:40:31,250

described Venus that it is very livable

2067

01:40:37,660 --> 01:40:34,580

up in the upper atmosphere that if we

2068

01:40:39,729 --> 01:40:37,670

lived if we humans went to Venus there's

2069

01:40:41,830 --> 01:40:39,739

plenty of oxygen we just got a you know

2070

01:40:44,140 --> 01:40:41,840

live in balloons right and we would be

2071

01:40:45,280 --> 01:40:44,150

up in the upper atmosphere down on the

2072

01:40:46,629 --> 01:40:45,290

surface of Venus

2073

01:40:48,930 --> 01:40:46,639

you know it's eight hundred six hundred

2074

01:40:53,379 --> 01:40:48,940

eight hundred degrees and poison gases

2075

01:40:55,390 --> 01:40:53,389

where do they live there and where was

2076

01:40:57,370 --> 01:40:55,400

Raymond was he up in the clouds or was

2077

01:41:00,280 --> 01:40:57,380

he below the sir you know how did they

2078

01:41:01,870 --> 01:41:00,290

survive that okay all of that he goes

2079

01:41:03,879 --> 01:41:01,880

through his first two books especially

2080

01:41:06,040 --> 01:41:03,889

in rockets to Venus you can read about

2081

01:41:08,860 --> 01:41:06,050

the lies that are coming out of NASA

2082

01:41:12,340 --> 01:41:08,870

you're getting more truth with Russia

2083

01:41:14,470 --> 01:41:12,350

and the eastern scientific group Russia

2084

01:41:18,310 --> 01:41:14,480

is very open about it and much more open

2085

01:41:20,439 --> 01:41:18,320

about their space program but he was on

2086

01:41:23,979 --> 01:41:20,449

the surface the atmosphere is breathable

2087

01:41:26,709 --> 01:41:23,989

he says it's only one third of what we

2088

01:41:28,899 --> 01:41:26,719

have because the it's more Hollow there

2089

01:41:32,890 --> 01:41:28,909

he could tell you there was also a

2090

01:41:35,560 --> 01:41:32,900

relationship between the aurora borealis

2091

01:41:37,780 --> 01:41:35,570

of the earth and the aurora borealis of

2092

01:41:40,240 --> 01:41:37,790

Venus they're connected there's a

2093

01:41:43,600 --> 01:41:40,250

relationship in terms of portal and

2094

01:41:47,500 --> 01:41:43,610

traveling there so there's a tremendous

2095

01:41:49,479 --> 01:41:47,510

amount of information that is not true

2096

01:41:51,220 --> 01:41:49,489

and a lot of the stuff you know when I

2097

01:41:53,950 --> 01:41:51,230

was reading this stuff he has a very pop

2098

01:41:56,290 --> 01:41:53,960

cultural reference one of the the ladies

2099

01:41:58,750 --> 01:41:56,300

who told the story and was able to

2100

01:42:00,640 --> 01:41:58,760

reveal it after that she said you know

2101
01:42:02,950 --> 01:42:00,650
you can't ugh talk about this after five

2102
01:42:05,379 --> 01:42:02,960
years so they kept it secret but they

2103
01:42:07,510 --> 01:42:05,389
took notes of their hiding them in their

2104
01:42:11,110 --> 01:42:07,520
car giving them the clothes and all that

2105
01:42:14,410 --> 01:42:11,120
stuff and they said that they gave that

2106
01:42:18,790 --> 01:42:14,420
their notes to Otto binder and he

2107
01:42:22,270 --> 01:42:18,800
created Supergirl mm-hmm so Ramon's very

2108
01:42:28,050 --> 01:42:22,280
connected to rate uh Richard shaver

2109
01:42:31,660 --> 01:42:28,060
Raymond Palmer mark crow Burt the the

2110
01:42:34,600 --> 01:42:31,670
Aetherius aetherium society that was

2111
01:42:37,689 --> 01:42:34,610
witnessing the contact with eisenhower

2112
01:42:38,700 --> 01:42:37,699
he has a tremendous amount of contacts

2113
01:42:41,630 --> 01:42:38,710

and he's very soft

2114

01:42:44,580 --> 01:42:41,640

spoken and the story was is that he

2115

01:42:46,440 --> 01:42:44,590

think he had a heart attack have to came

2116

01:42:49,290 --> 01:42:46,450

back from Venus probably from missing it

2117

01:42:51,150 --> 01:42:49,300

so much but he decided he'd better kill

2118

01:42:55,890 --> 01:42:51,160

a story so he cranked out these two

2119

01:42:57,720 --> 01:42:55,900

books and he released them last year in

2120

01:43:02,340 --> 01:42:57,730

June about this time in Pittsburgh

2121

01:43:06,080 --> 01:43:02,350

Pennsylvania and lady Orta couldn't be

2122

01:43:09,450 --> 01:43:06,090

there so she sent two emissaries now

2123

01:43:12,000 --> 01:43:09,460

okay so now we're in Pittsburgh

2124

01:43:14,970 --> 01:43:12,010

Pennsylvania at a little light community

2125

01:43:18,120 --> 01:43:14,980

out and forest they're probably 60 or 80

2126
01:43:20,310 --> 01:43:18,130
people maximum and Raymond's releasing

2127
01:43:23,610 --> 01:43:20,320
his two books and there was a guy there

2128
01:43:25,380 --> 01:43:23,620
named bear or Forest Bears something

2129
01:43:28,920 --> 01:43:25,390
whatever and he said he saw a flash of

2130
01:43:31,410 --> 01:43:28,930
light and it goes who's that who are you

2131
01:43:34,380 --> 01:43:31,420
why are you here for and they said we

2132
01:43:37,440 --> 01:43:34,390
are from Venus and we're here to

2133
01:43:40,770 --> 01:43:37,450
congratulate cosmic-ray on his two books

2134
01:43:43,290 --> 01:43:40,780
you were there I was not okay

2135
01:43:44,820 --> 01:43:43,300
okay there are pictures taken and you

2136
01:43:48,479 --> 01:43:44,830
can see them in my blog you're gonna

2137
01:43:50,370 --> 01:43:48,489
have to go back and while you're going

2138
01:43:52,140 --> 01:43:50,380

back folks you're gonna see these two

2139

01:43:55,380 --> 01:43:52,150

pictures of the women from Venus and

2140

01:43:57,900 --> 01:43:55,390

each of them have a unique story which I

2141

01:44:00,770 --> 01:43:57,910

can tell as well which really helps us

2142

01:44:03,600 --> 01:44:00,780

to understand the nature of life

2143

01:44:06,120 --> 01:44:03,610

ascension consciousness without making

2144

01:44:09,120 --> 01:44:06,130

it a mystery and and so difficult it's

2145

01:44:11,910 --> 01:44:09,130

this the pragmatic reality of the nature

2146

01:44:13,830 --> 01:44:11,920

of of life and evolution of

2147

01:44:15,750 --> 01:44:13,840

consciousness and where we're at on the

2148

01:44:18,420 --> 01:44:15,760

planet now these stories are being

2149

01:44:20,220 --> 01:44:18,430

bought out and the evidence the fact

2150

01:44:22,830 --> 01:44:20,230

that they announced themselves is very

2151

01:44:26,240 --> 01:44:22,840

bold is a new level of contact in a

2152

01:44:28,860 --> 01:44:26,250

statement that it's time that people

2153

01:44:32,370 --> 01:44:28,870

start opening their eyes a little bit

2154

01:44:35,130 --> 01:44:32,380

and not to worship them or just to

2155

01:44:38,280 --> 01:44:35,140

understand that there's possibilities

2156

01:44:40,920 --> 01:44:38,290

for interplanetary cultural change and

2157

01:44:44,070 --> 01:44:40,930

growth and to lead us into an era of

2158

01:44:46,950 --> 01:44:44,080

peace and prosperity utilizing their

2159

01:44:49,740 --> 01:44:46,960

universal economic system and and other

2160

01:44:52,709 --> 01:44:49,750

aspects of this relationship but they

2161

01:44:56,720 --> 01:44:52,719

were wearing these little unified

2162

01:45:00,959 --> 01:44:56,730

kind of black yeah what month what blog

2163

01:45:01,770 --> 01:45:00,969

2018 what month it's it's in just go

2164

01:45:03,990 --> 01:45:01,780

back

2165

01:45:05,580 --> 01:45:04,000

let me see yeah I'm on my website now

2166

01:45:07,800 --> 01:45:05,590

it's going to go back I got so many

2167

01:45:10,290 --> 01:45:07,810

articles of his well I mean the one with

2168

01:45:12,870 --> 01:45:10,300

the two ladies from Venus you have to go

2169

01:45:16,830 --> 01:45:12,880

back I'm sorry I don't actually know I'm

2170

01:45:20,580 --> 01:45:16,840

gonna say try a March or February okay

2171

01:45:23,040 --> 01:45:20,590

I will try that continue okay it might

2172

01:45:25,709 --> 01:45:23,050

be April but actually there's a link on

2173

01:45:28,290 --> 01:45:25,719

the email that I sent you to that so you

2174

01:45:31,530 --> 01:45:28,300

have these two women there and they're

2175

01:45:33,000 --> 01:45:31,540

announcing this so Raymond was very

2176

01:45:34,709 --> 01:45:33,010

excited to meet them and when they

2177

01:45:37,320 --> 01:45:34,719

showed up at the same time a black

2178

01:45:39,660 --> 01:45:37,330

limousine with California license plates

2179

01:45:41,790 --> 01:45:39,670

blacked out and a Persian man got out

2180

01:45:44,130 --> 01:45:41,800

and there's pictures of cosmic-ray

2181

01:45:46,260 --> 01:45:44,140

standing next to bear and the foreground

2182

01:45:49,140 --> 01:45:46,270

on the left and in the background you

2183

01:45:52,229 --> 01:45:49,150

see the two women from Venus and just a

2184

01:45:56,150 --> 01:45:52,239

partial element of a guy's face and that

2185

01:45:58,950 --> 01:45:56,160

was the security so they were there and

2186

01:46:02,459 --> 01:45:58,960

these they were wearing these raspberry

2187

01:46:06,000 --> 01:46:02,469

berets and on those berets they have a

2188

01:46:08,040 --> 01:46:06,010

pin of a bead and now I'm going to take

2189

01:46:10,770 --> 01:46:08,050

you back to some kori good information

2190

01:46:13,709 --> 01:46:10,780

that's kind of got a dovetail here and

2191

01:46:15,840 --> 01:46:13,719

might make sense for some people there's

2192

01:46:17,310 --> 01:46:15,850

been life on Venus for 33 million years

2193

01:46:22,260 --> 01:46:17,320

and they've been interacting with us

2194

01:46:24,870 --> 01:46:22,270

well about 25 million years ago a group

2195

01:46:26,669 --> 01:46:24,880

from Alpha Centauri their planet the

2196

01:46:29,550 --> 01:46:26,679

atmosphere is blowing off and they

2197

01:46:32,340 --> 01:46:29,560

appealed to the native Venetians to move

2198

01:46:36,180 --> 01:46:32,350

to Venus the native the notions were be

2199

01:46:38,970 --> 01:46:36,190

people and they said yes so they are

2200

01:46:42,479 --> 01:46:38,980

called the nor cams and this is the

2201
01:46:46,350 --> 01:46:42,489
group when Cory was hung like a fish on

2202
01:46:48,780 --> 01:46:46,360
the line by Gonzalez and the Mayans to

2203
01:46:50,760 --> 01:46:48,790
get that vampire being no choice

2204
01:46:52,380 --> 01:46:50,770
they went into a little cave afterwards

2205
01:46:56,490 --> 01:46:52,390
and they had explained their actions to

2206
01:46:58,380 --> 01:46:56,500
the nor cans to the different insectoid

2207
01:47:00,900 --> 01:46:58,390
races and some other races that were

2208
01:47:02,520 --> 01:47:00,910
there and they read their minds he told

2209
01:47:05,010 --> 01:47:02,530
the story a couple times and then they

2210
01:47:05,970 --> 01:47:05,020
then next thing into his home those are

2211
01:47:08,640 --> 01:47:05,980
the noir cons there

2212
01:47:10,800 --> 01:47:08,650
actually Venetians and what happened was

2213
01:47:13,550 --> 01:47:10,810

there was a group and we probably

2214

01:47:17,220 --> 01:47:13,560

remember this from the ancient grille

2215

01:47:19,020 --> 01:47:17,230

technology the virile technology was

2216

01:47:21,000 --> 01:47:19,030

misused by a group they had this very

2217

01:47:22,530 --> 01:47:21,010

advanced technology that was advancing

2218

01:47:25,560 --> 01:47:22,540

throughout the solar system and some of

2219

01:47:27,000 --> 01:47:25,570

the groups that had it were using it and

2220

01:47:29,250 --> 01:47:27,010

abusing it against some of the other

2221

01:47:33,000 --> 01:47:29,260

racers and one of them came to Venus and

2222

01:47:35,780 --> 01:47:33,010

they decided to splice the genes of the

2223

01:47:41,070 --> 01:47:35,790

nor cans with the bees

2224

01:47:44,400 --> 01:47:41,080

so now to make them workers for their

2225

01:47:47,250 --> 01:47:44,410

conquest colony in the food production

2226

01:47:49,230 --> 01:47:47,260

and what happened was his Amelia or hit

2227

01:47:50,700 --> 01:47:49,240

the planet the dust went up and it

2228

01:47:53,250 --> 01:47:50,710

destroyed them kind of like the War of

2229

01:47:56,700 --> 01:47:53,260

the Worlds scenario they died and so now

2230

01:47:58,320 --> 01:47:56,710

you have a leftover remnant of human

2231

01:48:00,840 --> 01:47:58,330

bees that have been spliced against

2232

01:48:02,940 --> 01:48:00,850

their will and they're living kind of in

2233

01:48:06,630 --> 01:48:02,950

terror from it's kind of a prehistoric

2234

01:48:08,340 --> 01:48:06,640

type planet with very large wasp and

2235

01:48:13,560 --> 01:48:08,350

stuff and the wasp had driven the bees

2236

01:48:17,100 --> 01:48:13,570

underground so anyway there's another

2237

01:48:20,310 --> 01:48:17,110

story there with time travel but it's

2238

01:48:22,950 --> 01:48:20,320

less suffice to say that in at the 17

2239

01:48:25,680 --> 01:48:22,960

million year mark all of a sudden some

2240

01:48:27,750 --> 01:48:25,690

beings were born that were able to

2241

01:48:30,570 --> 01:48:27,760

attain their solar body while the

2242

01:48:32,730 --> 01:48:30,580

Incarnation and one life on on Venus

2243

01:48:36,510 --> 01:48:32,740

they call them the Lords of flame and

2244

01:48:38,820 --> 01:48:36,520

they were part of this evolutionary jump

2245

01:48:40,830 --> 01:48:38,830

for the solar system and stuff now can

2246

01:48:44,400 --> 01:48:40,840

they can I post this picture of lady

2247

01:48:46,560 --> 01:48:44,410

Aurora and lady Columba you can't okay

2248

01:48:47,940 --> 01:48:46,570

I'm gonna do it now go ahead continue so

2249

01:48:52,230 --> 01:48:47,950

let's go back to lady we're in Columbus

2250

01:48:55,560 --> 01:48:52,240

so now so now rain is there and Lady

2251

01:49:00,120 --> 01:48:55,570

Columba I'm sorry yeah lady Columba is

2252

01:49:02,180 --> 01:49:00,130

the blonde and lady Aurora is the Indian

2253

01:49:06,180 --> 01:49:02,190

woman and here's their story again

2254

01:49:09,480 --> 01:49:06,190

feminine ascension translation not dying

2255

01:49:11,300 --> 01:49:09,490

not resurrecting but kind of not like

2256

01:49:14,040 --> 01:49:11,310

Jesus where you show yourself but

2257

01:49:15,690 --> 01:49:14,050

sometimes people who resurrect in this

2258

01:49:18,300 --> 01:49:15,700

form do that Raymond calls it

2259

01:49:19,770 --> 01:49:18,310

translation so it's not may be fully

2260

01:49:22,350 --> 01:49:19,780

ascended master but

2261

01:49:25,020 --> 01:49:22,360

it's translation to the next dimension

2262

01:49:29,340 --> 01:49:25,030

of existence and its core pre-op

2263

01:49:33,120 --> 01:49:29,350

physical so those two ladies the one on

2264

01:49:36,540 --> 01:49:33,130

the left the blonde was born in 1902 and

2265

01:49:39,120 --> 01:49:36,550

she was from America and she moved to

2266

01:49:42,030 --> 01:49:39,130

India in the Andhra Pradesh region up

2267

01:49:44,160 --> 01:49:42,040

near rishikesh to work in a Christian

2268

01:49:47,430 --> 01:49:44,170

socialist movement to bring about rights

2269

01:49:49,830 --> 01:49:47,440

against the caste system in various you

2270

01:49:51,750 --> 01:49:49,840

know cultural backwardness of the

2271

01:49:55,140 --> 01:49:51,760

Indians that was being worked on by some

2272

01:49:57,330 --> 01:49:55,150

Christian groups let's that's some time

2273

01:49:59,490 --> 01:49:57,340

in the imagine in the 20s now let's go

2274

01:50:03,150 --> 01:49:59,500

back to 1880 and the the dark-haired an

2275

01:50:04,740 --> 01:50:03,160

Indian woman was born in 1885 or

2276

01:50:08,730 --> 01:50:04,750

something and at some point in her life

2277

01:50:11,790 --> 01:50:08,740

she was a Sherpa guide for the East

2278

01:50:14,790 --> 01:50:11,800

India Company she was working in the

2279

01:50:17,070 --> 01:50:14,800

areas above Rishikesh and hardiwar near

2280

01:50:21,630 --> 01:50:17,080

Bhadra knot and the valley of flowers

2281

01:50:23,280 --> 01:50:21,640

and the higher elevation of the ashrams

2282

01:50:27,900 --> 01:50:23,290

and some of the Masters and saints up

2283

01:50:30,120 --> 01:50:27,910

there and she came on the trail and she

2284

01:50:31,920 --> 01:50:30,130

saw a guy that was sickly and she

2285

01:50:33,510 --> 01:50:31,930

stopped and she nursed him back to

2286

01:50:36,180 --> 01:50:33,520

health on the spot for three or four

2287

01:50:39,900 --> 01:50:36,190

days and I guess walked him down the

2288

01:50:43,830 --> 01:50:39,910

hill for like 7 or 10 days and well it

2289

01:50:46,710 --> 01:50:43,840

turns out he gets to the bottom and like

2290

01:50:49,980 --> 01:50:46,720

the look the guy the angel and the barn

2291

01:50:50,160 --> 01:50:49,990

says actually I'm a master I was testing

2292

01:50:55,260 --> 01:50:50,170

you

2293

01:50:57,030 --> 01:50:55,270

with me the Venus so she at some point

2294

01:50:59,160 --> 01:50:57,040

went to Venus had continued her work on

2295

01:51:01,970 --> 01:50:59,170

earth where she worked side by side with

2296

01:51:04,590 --> 01:51:01,980

the blonde woman in the 20s in India

2297

01:51:07,230 --> 01:51:04,600

let's fast-forward to the blonde woman

2298

01:51:09,300 --> 01:51:07,240

through the 50 he's working for Truman

2299

01:51:13,260 --> 01:51:09,310

bathroom one of the UFO contact he's a

2300

01:51:17,310 --> 01:51:13,270

giant rock is a secretary in fact she

2301
01:51:20,640 --> 01:51:17,320
was having her own contacts and when she

2302
01:51:22,650 --> 01:51:20,650
landed with Ray she said I have a story

2303
01:51:24,360 --> 01:51:22,660
to tell you and I've written a book she

2304
01:51:28,320 --> 01:51:24,370
wrote the book most of it was written in

2305
01:51:31,170 --> 01:51:28,330
her life on the earth but he died before

2306
01:51:33,700 --> 01:51:31,180
printing it so she handed him the book

2307
01:51:36,190 --> 01:51:33,710
she had written four more chapters

2308
01:51:38,410 --> 01:51:36,200
and she said she had been having

2309
01:51:41,320 --> 01:51:38,420
contacts of her own although she wasn't

2310
01:51:43,960 --> 01:51:41,330
public she had had experiences and been

2311
01:51:47,140 --> 01:51:43,970
taken up in the Venusian - some of the

2312
01:51:50,980 --> 01:51:47,150
council meetings and there we're gonna

2313
01:51:54,580 --> 01:51:50,990

release a picture Raymond will the he

2314

01:51:58,750 --> 01:51:54,590

drew in 1950 on the council meeting on

2315

01:52:01,030 --> 01:51:58,760

the cloaked moon of need get this now in

2316

01:52:03,520 --> 01:52:01,040

the picture you see the Ganesha being

2317

01:52:07,830 --> 01:52:03,530

with the with the with the kind of

2318

01:52:11,560 --> 01:52:07,840

elephant trunk you see be cables you see

2319

01:52:13,090 --> 01:52:11,570

little smaller dwarf races you see some

2320

01:52:16,870 --> 01:52:13,100

larger beings and guess what else you

2321

01:52:20,470 --> 01:52:16,880

see is you see a blue avian no do you -

2322

01:52:24,640 --> 01:52:20,480

with the long nose Wow and now Raymond

2323

01:52:25,930 --> 01:52:24,650

says that and according to the

2324

01:52:28,240 --> 01:52:25,940

information from the great white

2325

01:52:30,700 --> 01:52:28,250

Brotherhood the blue avians are not the

2326

01:52:33,910 --> 01:52:30,710

elders the elders or were cyclopean race

2327

01:52:36,640 --> 01:52:33,920

from a billion years ago and there's

2328

01:52:38,470 --> 01:52:36,650

evidence from the records that that some

2329

01:52:40,660 --> 01:52:38,480

of them were here to watch over the

2330

01:52:43,770 --> 01:52:40,670

earth until a future time and I guess

2331

01:52:46,540 --> 01:52:43,780

some of that has changed in the 50s but

2332

01:52:48,760 --> 01:52:46,550

that's speculation and I don't know I

2333

01:52:50,800 --> 01:52:48,770

wouldn't say the blue avians are the

2334

01:52:52,900 --> 01:52:50,810

elders but they they definitely came in

2335

01:52:57,310 --> 01:52:52,910

and shook things up and said some stuff

2336

01:52:58,990 --> 01:52:57,320

so we know that that group was also been

2337

01:53:00,880 --> 01:52:59,000

working on the cloaked moon of Neath

2338

01:53:02,290 --> 01:53:00,890

which is not seen this woman went there

2339

01:53:04,390 --> 01:53:02,300

and through the picture they all look

2340

01:53:06,610 --> 01:53:04,400

happy and friendly it's not like a

2341

01:53:10,800 --> 01:53:06,620

creepy outer space shows like friendly

2342

01:53:13,660 --> 01:53:10,810

space being smiling for her artistry and

2343

01:53:16,180 --> 01:53:13,670

she wrote this book and she handed it to

2344

01:53:20,050 --> 01:53:16,190

him and the for extra chapters are get

2345

01:53:21,700 --> 01:53:20,060

this so I don't know and I for a man's

2346

01:53:23,860 --> 01:53:21,710

got so many dates and space people

2347

01:53:26,350 --> 01:53:23,870

contacts he's like Louie it's can't keep

2348

01:53:33,160 --> 01:53:26,360

him on and in contacts or track of them

2349

01:53:35,560 --> 01:53:33,170

but he said that she handed him the book

2350

01:53:38,560 --> 01:53:35,570

and set up here's some other pictures

2351

01:53:40,780 --> 01:53:38,570

and before she died about a day before

2352

01:53:43,390 --> 01:53:40,790

she died him a master that she'd known

2353

01:53:46,780 --> 01:53:43,400

from Venus came up to her took her DNA

2354

01:53:47,570 --> 01:53:46,790

and downloaded her brain memories into

2355

01:53:53,060 --> 01:53:47,580

some

2356

01:53:55,940 --> 01:53:53,070

gee she died he liked a day later she

2357

01:53:59,030 --> 01:53:55,950

went to sleep and woke up on the Clarion

2358

01:54:00,890 --> 01:53:59,040

which is the moon on the back of the

2359

01:54:04,760 --> 01:54:00,900

Venusian base on the back side of the

2360

01:54:07,460 --> 01:54:04,770

moon and she said the master had rainbow

2361

01:54:12,560 --> 01:54:07,470

light coming out of his third eye his

2362

01:54:15,530 --> 01:54:12,570

heart and his two hands so now this

2363

01:54:16,610 --> 01:54:15,540

woman is resurrected the other woman you

2364

01:54:18,950 --> 01:54:16,620

see there was born

2365

01:54:21,170 --> 01:54:18,960

she's obviously by living the the pure

2366

01:54:23,180 --> 01:54:21,180

life and according to God's laws has

2367

01:54:27,050 --> 01:54:23,190

abundance and prosperity huge born in

2368

01:54:28,640 --> 01:54:27,060

1885 so now we have two women and if you

2369

01:54:31,370 --> 01:54:28,650

count the Queen of Venus that's three

2370

01:54:36,740 --> 01:54:31,380

who've been on earth and and if you

2371

01:54:39,230 --> 01:54:36,750

count Annalise Karen who was translated

2372

01:54:42,560 --> 01:54:39,240

and witnessed in her Nimbus before she

2373

01:54:44,090 --> 01:54:42,570

ascended from an old person the bishop

2374

01:54:47,240 --> 01:54:44,100

had seen her and then right before she

2375

01:54:49,520 --> 01:54:47,250

ascended she appeared to him so we have

2376

01:54:51,230 --> 01:54:49,530

four women now who have been through

2377

01:54:53,000 --> 01:54:51,240

these experiences and we're giving them

2378

01:54:56,480 --> 01:54:53,010

all to you in the honor of the Divine

2379

01:55:00,380 --> 01:54:56,490

Feminine and the summer conference from

2380

01:55:04,220 --> 01:55:00,390

Venus to Rey yeah and well then and then

2381

01:55:08,960 --> 01:55:04,230

of course you have all of Van Tassel's

2382

01:55:11,380 --> 01:55:08,970

contacts when the ships landed there had

2383

01:55:14,810 --> 01:55:11,390

giant rock including the first night

2384

01:55:16,540 --> 01:55:14,820

yeah with salon de now interesting I'm

2385

01:55:20,270 --> 01:55:16,550

going to send you a link it's available

2386

01:55:23,120 --> 01:55:20,280

on my thing if you guys look in my blog

2387

01:55:26,210 --> 01:55:23,130

again it's going to see we are as one

2388

01:55:29,630 --> 01:55:26,220

that is a link if you go there there is

2389

01:55:31,970 --> 01:55:29,640

a documentation of books of George Van

2390

01:55:33,860 --> 01:55:31,980

Tassel we have twenty or thirty a guy

2391

01:55:37,340 --> 01:55:33,870

named orb has put it together an

2392

01:55:41,480 --> 01:55:37,350

incredible documentarian of audio and

2393

01:55:44,810 --> 01:55:41,490

video files and he has got mp3s where he

2394

01:55:46,790 --> 01:55:44,820

takes entire books scans them and you

2395

01:55:49,430 --> 01:55:46,800

can hear them read to you you can you

2396

01:55:52,520 --> 01:55:49,440

can hear George Van Tassel's all of his

2397

01:55:55,400 --> 01:55:52,530

I have a catalogue of his stuff of Gabe

2398

01:55:58,670 --> 01:55:55,410

or Green of Long John Noble there are so

2399

01:56:00,980 --> 01:55:58,680

many books in there from the early

2400

01:56:01,380 --> 01:56:00,990

contactees and it's all for free I have

2401

01:56:37,680 --> 01:56:01,390

a

2402

01:56:39,060 --> 01:56:37,690

the the terms of it but one of the

2403

01:56:42,270 --> 01:56:39,070

things it does is it can make him

2404

01:56:44,160 --> 01:56:42,280

invisible he's got a video right you've

2405

01:56:45,600 --> 01:56:44,170

got a video and you go back and I kind

2406

01:56:47,940 --> 01:56:45,610

of just stuck it in there it's like a

2407

01:56:49,860 --> 01:56:47,950

picture of him sitting at the desk and I

2408

01:56:52,290 --> 01:56:49,870

just said we decided to release this

2409

01:56:53,760 --> 01:56:52,300

okay let's I've got to take a break

2410

01:56:56,670 --> 01:56:53,770

right here

2411

01:56:57,810 --> 01:56:56,680

send me the link and then I'll get it up

2412

01:57:00,120 --> 01:56:57,820

right away

2413

01:57:01,590 --> 01:57:00,130

but okay yeah that's really cool that we

2414

01:57:03,630 --> 01:57:01,600

can actually show this we'll get it up

2415

01:57:05,760 --> 01:57:03,640

there our guest tonight Rob Potter I've

2416

01:57:07,380 --> 01:57:05,770

got to take a break we're up against a

2417

01:57:09,570 --> 01:57:07,390

hard network break this is fade to black

2418

01:57:11,160 --> 01:57:09,580

I'm yours Jimmy Church more with Rob

2419

01:57:13,610 --> 01:57:11,170

right after this short break stay with

2420

01:57:28,370 --> 01:57:20,050

[Music]

2421

01:57:30,830 --> 01:57:28,380

on radio this is kera digital

2422

01:57:35,960 --> 01:57:30,840

broadcasting stations Salt Lake City

2423

01:57:38,600 --> 01:57:35,970

Utah Van Buren Arkansas let's get this

2424

01:57:40,550 --> 01:57:38,610

man to the ER stat right away doctor we

2425

01:57:42,950 --> 01:57:40,560

see this every day heart attack or

2426
01:57:45,020 --> 01:57:42,960
angina pain due to blocked and clogged

2427
01:57:47,300 --> 01:57:45,030
arteries chelation can remove

2428
01:57:49,040 --> 01:57:47,310
obstructions or blockages from arteries

2429
01:57:49,910 --> 01:57:49,050
and help avoid painful and expensive

2430
01:57:52,610 --> 01:57:49,920
surgery

2431
01:57:54,260 --> 01:57:52,620
now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2432
01:57:56,630 --> 01:57:54,270
chelation product that you take with

2433
01:57:59,000 --> 01:57:56,640
juice you start to feel the results fast

2434
01:58:01,010 --> 01:57:59,010
angio primm increases blood flow all

2435
01:58:02,870 --> 01:58:01,020
over the body and that means more energy

2436
01:58:05,390 --> 01:58:02,880
and strength to take on the day with

2437
01:58:07,430 --> 01:58:05,400
less aches and pains 60 years of

2438
01:58:08,570 --> 01:58:07,440

research has gone into chelation and

2439

01:58:10,910 --> 01:58:08,580

angiogram

2440

01:58:13,130 --> 01:58:10,920

is the result a safe and easy way to

2441

01:58:15,260 --> 01:58:13,140

unblock your veins and arteries from

2442

01:58:17,270 --> 01:58:15,270

buildup that slow circulation shaping

2443

01:58:19,310 --> 01:58:17,280

dr. Jones please report to the emergency

2444

01:58:21,350 --> 01:58:19,320

room right away log on now for a special

2445

01:58:25,760 --> 01:58:21,360

radio offer from Angie o prim that's

2446

01:58:28,820 --> 01:58:25,770

angio prim calm / radio ang IO PRI M

2447

01:58:30,950 --> 01:58:28,830

angio prim calm / radio our call eight

2448

01:58:32,900 --> 01:58:30,960

seven seven eight eight to seventy 221

2449

01:58:37,280 --> 01:58:32,910

that's eight seven seven eight eight to

2450

01:58:39,980 --> 01:58:37,290

seventy two twenty one so you love talk

2451

01:58:44,000 --> 01:58:39,990

radio then you'll love talk stream live

2452

01:58:46,280 --> 01:58:44,010

calm talk stream live is always on 24/7

2453

01:58:48,290 --> 01:58:46,290

with the best streaming talk shows find

2454

01:58:50,120 --> 01:58:48,300

your favorite talkers and discover some

2455

01:58:53,270 --> 01:58:50,130

new ones it's free readily available

2456

01:58:55,400 --> 01:58:53,280

online or on the smartphone or tablet

2457

01:58:57,950 --> 01:58:55,410

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2458

01:59:00,860 --> 01:58:57,960

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2459

01:59:02,720 --> 01:59:00,870

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2460

01:59:06,350 --> 01:59:02,730

to download the free apps from Google

2461

01:59:07,750 --> 01:59:06,360

Play or the itunes app store your

2462

01:59:11,610 --> 01:59:07,760

contact for current

2463

01:59:14,650 --> 01:59:11,620

and trending topics gay GRA radio.com

2464

01:59:16,720 --> 01:59:14,660

what can I say about the most popular T

2465

01:59:19,870 --> 01:59:16,730

on the Internet and what a customers say

2466

01:59:23,380 --> 01:59:19,880

about life change T at get the T calm a

2467

01:59:26,080 --> 01:59:23,390

lot but by federal law we get the T

2468

01:59:28,300 --> 01:59:26,090

DICOM cannot make claims to how this

2469

01:59:30,280 --> 01:59:28,310

product can enhance your health we

2470

01:59:33,040 --> 01:59:30,290

cannot even post our testimonies without

2471

01:59:35,530 --> 01:59:33,050

being in compliance so how do we get

2472

01:59:38,860 --> 01:59:35,540

past the hump try our products that get

2473

01:59:41,560 --> 01:59:38,870

the T calm and see for yourself you can

2474

01:59:43,180 --> 01:59:41,570

send us a testimony but we just can't

2475

01:59:47,050 --> 01:59:43,190

post it bumper

2476

01:59:48,700 --> 01:59:47,060

our products are GMO free and organic we

2477

01:59:51,100 --> 01:59:48,710

pride ourself in being the best we can

2478

01:59:54,160 --> 01:59:51,110

be and we urge you to take charge of

2479

01:59:56,050 --> 01:59:54,170

your health we're loving your strong and

2480

01:59:57,970 --> 01:59:56,060

many of our customers have shared their

2481

01:59:59,590 --> 01:59:57,980

successes with friends and family

2482

02:00:02,910 --> 01:59:59,600

protect your colon

2483

02:00:11,590 --> 02:00:02,920

log on to get the T com that's get the

2484

02:00:13,090 --> 02:00:11,600

t.com get the t.com get t.com did you

2485

02:00:15,610 --> 02:00:13,100

know that when you're on the road with

2486

02:00:17,620 --> 02:00:15,620

limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2487

02:00:20,050 --> 02:00:17,630

still listen to every minute of fade to

2488

02:00:22,480 --> 02:00:20,060

black by just calling six oh five five

2489

02:00:24,970 --> 02:00:22,490

six two four four eight two no

2490

02:00:27,280 --> 02:00:24,980

smartphone app or internet needed it

2491

02:00:29,920 --> 02:00:27,290

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2492

02:00:32,500 --> 02:00:29,930

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2493

02:00:35,230 --> 02:00:32,510

six oh five five six two four four eight

2494

02:00:44,170 --> 02:00:35,240

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2495

02:00:44,180 --> 02:00:48,229

[Music]

2496

02:00:55,580 --> 02:00:52,950

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2497

02:00:58,200 --> 02:00:55,590

really love ponies I'm serious I

2498

02:00:58,819 --> 02:00:58,210

couldn't stay stable without pony mr.

2499

02:01:02,729 --> 02:00:58,829

cross

2500

02:01:07,350 --> 02:01:02,739

why fades apart because you never got

2501

02:01:11,320 --> 02:01:09,190

this is fade to black

2502

02:01:15,010 --> 02:01:11,330

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2503

02:01:19,970 --> 02:01:15,020

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2504

02:01:31,419 --> 02:01:29,370

[Music]

2505

02:01:35,700 --> 02:01:31,429

welcome back fade to black I'm real

2506

02:01:39,270 --> 02:01:35,710

Jimmy church guests tonight Rob Potter

2507

02:01:44,010 --> 02:01:39,280

talking about well a lot of things but

2508

02:01:46,540 --> 02:01:44,020

cosmic rays excellent

2509

02:01:49,300 --> 02:01:46,550

Venus adventure we're talking about that

2510

02:01:52,919 --> 02:01:49,310

now Rob I just up posted the link and I

2511

02:01:58,270 --> 02:01:52,929

did watch the video during the break and

2512

02:02:02,350 --> 02:01:58,280

what's really cool the video cosmic ray

2513

02:02:03,580 --> 02:02:02,360

disappears for sure fun video I'm going

2514

02:02:06,459 --> 02:02:03,590

to go through and read all of this

2515

02:02:09,609 --> 02:02:06,469

because I love the shots of Long John

2516

02:02:12,370 --> 02:02:09,619

he's one of my favorite all-time he's

2517

02:02:15,580 --> 02:02:12,380

just the best the best a lot you know

2518

02:02:17,740 --> 02:02:15,590

arpel just passed away and and we all

2519

02:02:21,490 --> 02:02:17,750

love and appreciate art for what he did

2520

02:02:26,169 --> 02:02:21,500

but when you go back before art there

2521

02:02:28,240 --> 02:02:26,179

were others you know you had a you had a

2522

02:02:33,310 --> 02:02:28,250

bill Jenkins out here in Los Angeles

2523

02:02:36,040 --> 02:02:33,320

with his show open minds in the 80s you

2524

02:02:39,340 --> 02:02:36,050

had of course Long John Noble and I'm

2525

02:02:41,620 --> 02:02:39,350

trying to think Billy what's his name

2526

02:02:45,370 --> 02:02:41,630

out of Las Vegas before our bail I'm

2527

02:02:48,729 --> 02:02:45,380

trying to think of his last name George

2528

02:02:52,270 --> 02:02:48,739

Knapp yeah

2529

02:02:54,910 --> 02:02:52,280

no anyway with the point being that Long

2530

02:02:58,689 --> 02:02:54,920

John Neville from the 50s all the way

2531

02:03:01,750 --> 02:02:58,699

through to his death his show the party

2532

02:03:04,359 --> 02:03:01,760

line out of New York was the gold

2533

02:03:07,240 --> 02:03:04,369

standard that that show was just amazing

2534

02:03:10,419 --> 02:03:07,250

and there's no the first people who had

2535

02:03:12,640 --> 02:03:10,429

all those contacts with the original

2536

02:03:14,680 --> 02:03:12,650

contact he's of open mind and there's a

2537

02:03:16,990 --> 02:03:14,690

lot of stylists of Raymond has all the

2538

02:03:19,629 --> 02:03:17,000

history of the original people he's

2539

02:03:21,760 --> 02:03:19,639

getting valley authorities notes from

2540

02:03:23,890 --> 02:03:21,770

Howard manager I mean you go back into

2541

02:03:26,290 --> 02:03:23,900

my archives there and he's going to be

2542

02:03:29,379 --> 02:03:26,300

appearing along with Frank chili Scott

2543

02:03:33,669 --> 02:03:29,389

Warner myself all Nicole neck Ralph and

2544

02:03:35,470 --> 02:03:33,679

Marcia ring Louie Martin's and amazing

2545

02:03:40,899 --> 02:03:35,480

woman named Jenna see Roy here in Mount

2546

02:03:42,640 --> 02:03:40,909

Shasta at the end of July 27 to 29 here

2547

02:03:44,800 --> 02:03:42,650

in the slopes about Shasta

2548

02:03:47,290 --> 02:03:44,810

we're actually doing the same place you

2549

02:03:49,780 --> 02:03:47,300

guys have the Disclosure Act and we're

2550

02:03:52,240 --> 02:03:49,790

going to be releasing a lot of amazing

2551
02:03:55,240 --> 02:03:52,250
information and Raymond has been hinting

2552
02:03:59,380 --> 02:03:55,250
that we may have something special

2553
02:04:01,210 --> 02:03:59,390
happening from the evolutions maybe

2554
02:04:03,130 --> 02:04:01,220
something special for our group

2555
02:04:07,030 --> 02:04:03,140
I'm really hoping people are ready I

2556
02:04:08,890 --> 02:04:07,040
think for the next step in contact and a

2557
02:04:11,790 --> 02:04:08,900
little bit larger group sighting instead

2558
02:04:14,560 --> 02:04:11,800
of one person so that more people can

2559
02:04:18,520 --> 02:04:14,570
see them maybe not in a spaceship but in

2560
02:04:22,840 --> 02:04:18,530
a nice open context of fellowship of

2561
02:04:25,030 --> 02:04:22,850
just natural relationship and you have

2562
02:04:27,910 --> 02:04:25,040
everything over for your conference up

2563
02:04:29,620 --> 02:04:27,920

at Shasta over on your website yeah it's

2564

02:04:32,020 --> 02:04:29,630

a first link you click on it you get

2565

02:04:34,840 --> 02:04:32,030

your tickets there and I used to have it

2566

02:04:36,160 --> 02:04:34,850

at that Shasta camp I don't think he

2567

02:04:39,040 --> 02:04:36,170

came that your record was there with

2568

02:04:42,070 --> 02:04:39,050

Sala and Laura but you know people used

2569

02:04:44,400 --> 02:04:42,080

to camp on site but this place don't let

2570

02:04:47,080 --> 02:04:44,410

that deter you because there are

2571

02:04:49,120 --> 02:04:47,090

beautiful waterfalls six miles away from

2572

02:04:51,220 --> 02:04:49,130

the venue where you can camp for free

2573

02:04:53,440 --> 02:04:51,230

right all over the mountain within ten

2574

02:04:54,850 --> 02:04:53,450

miles there you don't need a Airbnb you

2575

02:04:56,800 --> 02:04:54,860

don't need a hotel it is kind of high

2576

02:04:58,900 --> 02:04:56,810

season and it's nice to have that

2577

02:05:01,360 --> 02:04:58,910

comfort but if you want to come and

2578

02:05:03,850 --> 02:05:01,370

enjoy the mountain spend a couple days

2579

02:05:05,740 --> 02:05:03,860

before it afterwards and there's going

2580

02:05:09,310 --> 02:05:05,750

to be some amazing revelations there

2581

02:05:11,080 --> 02:05:09,320

we've got some music events planned and

2582

02:05:13,150 --> 02:05:11,090

there's going to be some very

2583

02:05:16,180 --> 02:05:13,160

interesting vendors there with some

2584

02:05:17,710 --> 02:05:16,190

advanced healing technologies along

2585

02:05:21,430 --> 02:05:17,720

those lines that we're looking forward

2586

02:05:25,920 --> 02:05:21,440

forward to but Raymond is as a diamond

2587

02:05:28,650 --> 02:05:25,930

in the rough he's a gem he is a very

2588

02:05:33,460 --> 02:05:28,660

unique individual when you talk to him

2589

02:05:34,240 --> 02:05:33,470

his books are so well documented with

2590

02:05:38,110 --> 02:05:34,250

footnotes

2591

02:05:41,860 --> 02:05:38,120

he has physicists calling him he has a

2592

02:05:43,390 --> 02:05:41,870

lot of documentation and as I said we're

2593

02:05:46,060 --> 02:05:43,400

going to be revealing not only those

2594

02:05:47,950 --> 02:05:46,070

pictures of the woman who was

2595

02:05:51,970 --> 02:05:47,960

resurrected there into it looks like a

2596

02:05:55,990 --> 02:05:51,980

19 year old girl born in 1902

2597

02:05:57,940 --> 02:05:56,000

and you also have the story of his time

2598

02:05:59,620 --> 02:05:57,950

travel and there's other things going on

2599

02:06:05,560 --> 02:05:59,630

there that I'll let him tell you that

2600

02:06:07,300 --> 02:06:05,570

make these stories very I was having

2601
02:06:09,130 --> 02:06:07,310
difficulty said really is all this and

2602
02:06:11,229 --> 02:06:09,140
he would laugh and I said what are you

2603
02:06:13,660 --> 02:06:11,239
putting in these cartoon and he's a pop

2604
02:06:16,180 --> 02:06:13,670
icon references you know he really likes

2605
02:06:18,820 --> 02:06:16,190
Lady Gaga and I said it kind of he goes

2606
02:06:21,040 --> 02:06:18,830
we have to lighten the pressure and make

2607
02:06:24,120 --> 02:06:21,050
it seem because this is just simple

2608
02:06:27,729 --> 02:06:24,130
reality and people have to start

2609
02:06:30,370 --> 02:06:27,739
beginning to fathom it's not like

2610
02:06:33,520 --> 02:06:30,380
they're so mystical and so sacred and

2611
02:06:36,400 --> 02:06:33,530
holy they're living in accordance with

2612
02:06:39,210 --> 02:06:36,410
with God's laws and and they understand

2613
02:06:43,080 --> 02:06:39,220

God's will where we have it obscured our

2614

02:06:45,729 --> 02:06:43,090

culture doesn't doesn't have the

2615

02:06:47,890 --> 02:06:45,739

relationship or the wise elders that we

2616

02:06:51,280 --> 02:06:47,900

respect right right right

2617

02:06:53,680 --> 02:06:51,290

I meant to announce right before the

2618

02:06:55,780 --> 02:06:53,690

break that I'm gonna open up the phone

2619

02:06:58,810 --> 02:06:55,790

lines too as well three two three eight

2620

02:07:00,670 --> 02:06:58,820

two five five zero four five I'm just

2621

02:07:02,880 --> 02:07:00,680

opening up one phone Bank three two

2622

02:07:06,250 --> 02:07:02,890

three eight two five five zero four five

2623

02:07:09,729 --> 02:07:06,260

any questions or comments with Rob

2624

02:07:13,840 --> 02:07:09,739

tonight I wanted to go back really quick

2625

02:07:19,930 --> 02:07:13,850

to the to the ceremony with the queen of

2626
02:07:22,660 --> 02:07:19,940
Venus in Tibet with the Nimbus why Rob

2627
02:07:23,620 --> 02:07:22,670
did did Raymond tell you why they did

2628
02:07:26,979 --> 02:07:23,630
that on earth

2629
02:07:29,530 --> 02:07:26,989
no no they took him to Venus see he'd

2630
02:07:31,720 --> 02:07:29,540
landed on Tibet and then they got into

2631
02:07:34,390 --> 02:07:31,730
he didn't go on Viktor one that was I

2632
02:07:36,370 --> 02:07:34,400
guess higher dignitary spending he went

2633
02:07:38,860 --> 02:07:36,380
on the big cigar shape ship and they

2634
02:07:41,229 --> 02:07:38,870
went to Dina's and the ceremony was on

2635
02:07:43,360 --> 02:07:41,239
Venus oh I thought it was in Tibet I'm

2636
02:07:45,750 --> 02:07:43,370
like why would they do that here no

2637
02:07:47,819 --> 02:07:45,760
that's where they left from it

2638
02:07:50,370 --> 02:07:47,829

when we're meeting at 12 o'clock on

2639

02:07:52,379 --> 02:07:50,380

Wednesday right oh I got you now I got

2640

02:07:56,209 --> 02:07:52,389

you now okay now that makes sense okay

2641

02:07:59,310 --> 02:07:56,219

so he went there and witness and so

2642

02:08:04,259 --> 02:07:59,320

Delores was did did she

2643

02:08:08,669 --> 02:08:04,269

complete her six years well she was 2012

2644

02:08:10,709 --> 02:08:08,679

so that would be I have a feeling she's

2645

02:08:12,689 --> 02:08:10,719

going to stay because we're in the

2646

02:08:15,479 --> 02:08:12,699

middle of a big transition she actually

2647

02:08:20,819 --> 02:08:15,489

sent Raymond's been on the Jeff French

2648

02:08:24,419 --> 02:08:20,829

radio show a fair amount and he she sent

2649

02:08:28,140 --> 02:08:24,429

a message showed up on his computer

2650

02:08:30,899 --> 02:08:28,150

the queen of Venus imperfect the the

2651
02:08:32,370 --> 02:08:30,909
recording was perfect quality and she

2652
02:08:34,649 --> 02:08:32,380
said I'm sorry can't either

2653
02:08:38,750 --> 02:08:34,659
we'd like to congratulate cosmic-ray and

2654
02:08:41,759 --> 02:08:38,760
like to thank Jeff rinse for on Vina on

2655
02:08:43,439 --> 02:08:41,769
Valentine's Day the day of love and we

2656
02:08:45,660 --> 02:08:43,449
want to invite you to the Mount Shasta

2657
02:08:49,669 --> 02:08:45,670
conference on the slopes of Mount Shasta

2658
02:08:54,660 --> 02:08:49,679
this summer so it's actually they're

2659
02:08:57,540 --> 02:08:54,670
making acknowledgments for some of the

2660
02:09:00,660 --> 02:08:57,550
efforts and interactions so Jenna French

2661
02:09:04,739 --> 02:09:00,670
Jeff French got a message from the queen

2662
02:09:07,229 --> 02:09:04,749
of Venus yeah I actually I have it here

2663
02:09:10,140 --> 02:09:07,239

I mean I don't think I can play it for

2664

02:09:11,910 --> 02:09:10,150

you but no no big deal no big deal but

2665

02:09:15,959 --> 02:09:11,920

no I was just asking the question so it

2666

02:09:17,339 --> 02:09:15,969

actually a Jeff got it not a min but to

2667

02:09:19,469 --> 02:09:17,349

Raymond it went to Raymond but I

2668

02:09:21,509 --> 02:09:19,479

mentioned jeff fretts oh really so they

2669

02:09:22,890 --> 02:09:21,519

know Jeff French on Venus well you know

2670

02:09:25,770 --> 02:09:22,900

what that makes a lot of sense if you

2671

02:09:28,500 --> 02:09:25,780

think about it is just coming out of the

2672

02:09:30,739 --> 02:09:28,510

closet I have to say because I didn't

2673

02:09:33,089 --> 02:09:30,749

know about him and this guy is having

2674

02:09:35,969 --> 02:09:33,099

living two-and-a-half months on Venus I

2675

02:09:38,250 --> 02:09:35,979

mean he's he has experiences and he

2676
02:09:41,100 --> 02:09:38,260
keeps everything you know he doesn't

2677
02:09:44,069 --> 02:09:41,110
tell too much or tell to little he's a

2678
02:09:46,290 --> 02:09:44,079
little shy I said you know he wants to

2679
02:09:48,359 --> 02:09:46,300
talk about the well the atmosphere and

2680
02:09:50,310 --> 02:09:48,369
that he he gets a little nerdy on me

2681
02:09:52,410 --> 02:09:50,320
sometimes with the the science and you

2682
02:09:53,939 --> 02:09:52,420
know the Venera probe and they spent

2683
02:09:56,219 --> 02:09:53,949
this much money and one of the

2684
02:09:57,419 --> 02:09:56,229
scientists who worked there said this is

2685
02:09:59,040 --> 02:09:57,429
that you know he gets into all this

2686
02:10:01,020 --> 02:09:59,050
technical stuff and I go

2687
02:10:03,360 --> 02:10:01,030
I said what did you do for the other

2688
02:10:05,130 --> 02:10:03,370

eight weeks on Venus right you know

2689

02:10:07,620 --> 02:10:05,140

that's what I want and he's kind of

2690

02:10:11,430 --> 02:10:07,630

saving for his next book and he has some

2691

02:10:13,800 --> 02:10:11,440

exclusives which he was Hillary was

2692

02:10:16,400 --> 02:10:13,810

going to release it for your show in

2693

02:10:20,220 --> 02:10:16,410

particular he'll send you an article

2694

02:10:22,590 --> 02:10:20,230

that when you do the show he will

2695

02:10:25,050 --> 02:10:22,600

release it and you can post it on your

2696

02:10:28,350 --> 02:10:25,060

Twitter or I posted on my page he gives

2697

02:10:31,380 --> 02:10:28,360

it to three or four people and we get to

2698

02:10:34,740 --> 02:10:31,390

promote his stories and if you watch

2699

02:10:37,980 --> 02:10:34,750

we've already got like 40 pages shown of

2700

02:10:42,150 --> 02:10:37,990

his next book but he has a lot of other

2701
02:10:44,610 --> 02:10:42,160
stuff that he's working on and you know

2702
02:10:47,640 --> 02:10:44,620
keeping him I love to hear the magical

2703
02:10:49,620 --> 02:10:47,650
stuff it catches people's ears and at

2704
02:10:53,820 --> 02:10:49,630
the same time it's not so sensational

2705
02:10:57,210 --> 02:10:53,830
and negativity or fear it's it's more of

2706
02:10:59,430 --> 02:10:57,220
excitement and hope that our brothers

2707
02:11:01,440 --> 02:10:59,440
and sisters are really just like us they

2708
02:11:04,020 --> 02:11:01,450
want to come out and shake our hands

2709
02:11:07,530 --> 02:11:04,030
what did they did did he what did he eat

2710
02:11:10,620 --> 02:11:07,540
on Venus for ten weeks that's a good

2711
02:11:14,690 --> 02:11:10,630
question I asked us I know some of the

2712
02:11:17,880 --> 02:11:14,700
notions are very strict in the

2713
02:11:19,620 --> 02:11:17,890

vegetarian thing and I'm not sure I I

2714

02:11:22,230 --> 02:11:19,630

didn't really get into that I've asked

2715

02:11:24,060 --> 02:11:22,240

that of dr. Frank and he says he says oh

2716

02:11:25,320 --> 02:11:24,070

and they say you can materialize

2717

02:11:26,640 --> 02:11:25,330

whatever you want to go with he

2718

02:11:28,530 --> 02:11:26,650

materialized he goes my mother's

2719

02:11:30,630 --> 02:11:28,540

spaghetti and meatballs

2720

02:11:34,950 --> 02:11:30,640

well if Dolores was hanging out here in

2721

02:11:36,690 --> 02:11:34,960

SoCal surely she went to Tommy's oh yeah

2722

02:11:39,870 --> 02:11:36,700

must have gone to in and out but I'm

2723

02:11:42,570 --> 02:11:39,880

taking her to in-n-out burger yes I'm

2724

02:11:44,850 --> 02:11:42,580

sure she would enjoyed that but and rain

2725

02:11:47,430 --> 02:11:44,860

is the person that that you never know

2726

02:11:49,620 --> 02:11:47,440

it might happen we'll see I'm very

2727

02:11:51,810 --> 02:11:49,630

interested because of Louise our

2728

02:11:54,690 --> 02:11:51,820

experience down in Bolivia he said they

2729

02:11:58,290 --> 02:11:54,700

said that doors were open contact is

2730

02:12:00,420 --> 02:11:58,300

going to move forward and until constant

2731

02:12:02,370 --> 02:12:00,430

contact and they were talking with Louie

2732

02:12:04,140 --> 02:12:02,380

about what they call the ulterior

2733

02:12:06,570 --> 02:12:04,150

preparation like it was here to your

2734

02:12:09,930 --> 02:12:06,580

appreciation he says the preparation

2735

02:12:12,459 --> 02:12:09,940

before permanent contact so part of the

2736

02:12:16,089 --> 02:12:12,469

ulterior preparation is to

2737

02:12:18,879 --> 02:12:16,099

these sites where people can go and the

2738

02:12:20,739 --> 02:12:18,889

teachings of the Masters can be

2739

02:12:23,890 --> 02:12:20,749

irradiated in the dream time

2740

02:12:26,700 --> 02:12:23,900

energetically with the ships over groups

2741

02:12:30,009 --> 02:12:26,710

that can develop themselves into a

2742

02:12:34,120 --> 02:12:30,019

sensitivity to develop the the life

2743

02:12:36,009 --> 02:12:34,130

force of fields not just that's what

2744

02:12:38,919 --> 02:12:36,019

they're aiming for is a race human

2745

02:12:42,399 --> 02:12:38,929

consciousness now he's in love dude is

2746

02:12:45,729 --> 02:12:42,409

she called Queen Dolores I don't know

2747

02:12:48,160 --> 02:12:45,739

that's a doramin question yeah that's a

2748

02:12:51,520 --> 02:12:48,170

raymond question and he's very

2749

02:12:53,589 --> 02:12:51,530

matter-of-fact he's very funny and when

2750

02:12:55,689 --> 02:12:53,599

you hear him you'll just know this guy's

2751

02:12:57,549 --> 02:12:55,699

not pulling your leg I thought he was in

2752

02:12:59,200 --> 02:12:57,559

the beginning and you know some of the

2753

02:13:02,319 --> 02:12:59,210

stories of the noir cabs and the bee

2754

02:13:05,529 --> 02:13:02,329

people's and I was questioning it and I

2755

02:13:07,390 --> 02:13:05,539

came across the story of the Bruce egee

2756

02:13:11,250 --> 02:13:07,400

complex beneath the Romanian mountains

2757

02:13:13,959 --> 02:13:11,260

and they talk about they have this giant

2758

02:13:16,629 --> 02:13:13,969

chamber room where they have different

2759

02:13:18,279 --> 02:13:16,639

genetic species and if you touch the two

2760

02:13:20,979 --> 02:13:18,289

different species you can see what it'd

2761

02:13:23,439 --> 02:13:20,989

be like if you mix them so it seems as

2762

02:13:26,770 --> 02:13:23,449

though genetically mixing species is

2763

02:13:29,290 --> 02:13:26,780

part of the galactic history whether

2764

02:13:31,450 --> 02:13:29,300

it's right or wrong and the people had

2765

02:13:33,609 --> 02:13:31,460

permission it's been happening so I

2766

02:13:37,120 --> 02:13:33,619

think that needs to be discovered and

2767

02:13:39,009 --> 02:13:37,130

understood by humanity who you know we

2768

02:13:42,370 --> 02:13:39,019

always feel were being messed with well

2769

02:13:44,379 --> 02:13:42,380

it'd be it'd be really cool if if she

2770

02:13:46,450 --> 02:13:44,389

showed up at your conference that would

2771

02:13:48,669 --> 02:13:46,460

be pretty special or maybe you know

2772

02:13:51,370 --> 02:13:48,679

maybe Aurora and the Colombo will show

2773

02:13:52,839 --> 02:13:51,380

up that would be cool too as well there

2774

02:13:56,080 --> 02:13:52,849

might be something more subtle we'll

2775

02:13:57,759 --> 02:13:56,090

have to see that I know the energies

2776

02:13:59,850 --> 02:13:57,769

you're going to be very very special I

2777

02:14:03,189 --> 02:13:59,860

feel this is going to be one of my most

2778

02:14:07,270 --> 02:14:03,199

powerful conferences in regards to the

2779

02:14:12,729 --> 02:14:07,280

information and the energy this is going

2780

02:14:17,469 --> 02:14:12,739

to be more of experience of the energies

2781

02:14:20,560 --> 02:14:17,479

and to learn from Raymond and Scott

2782

02:14:23,229 --> 02:14:20,570

Warner and Genesee and Frank and

2783

02:14:25,709 --> 02:14:23,239

everyone has their own unique personal

2784

02:14:28,469 --> 02:14:25,719

experience and of course yeah

2785

02:14:31,589 --> 02:14:28,479

yeah yeah totally totally I wanted that

2786

02:14:36,359 --> 02:14:31,599

before I forget I was talking the other

2787

02:14:38,459 --> 02:14:36,369

night on the show about Shasta and down

2788

02:14:42,060 --> 02:14:38,469

the street from the conference hall at

2789

02:14:45,899 --> 02:14:42,070

the the main intersection there is a

2790

02:14:46,949 --> 02:14:45,909

burger and ice cream shake stand what's

2791

02:14:50,370 --> 02:14:46,959

that place called

2792

02:14:52,319 --> 02:14:50,380

I have no frosty shakes I think is that

2793

02:14:55,109 --> 02:14:52,329

is that what it is frosty shakes man

2794

02:14:58,250 --> 02:14:55,119

that place is good okay so there you're

2795

02:15:01,799 --> 02:14:58,260

I'm gonna try and have some healthy food

2796

02:15:04,739 --> 02:15:01,809

we will get the food together no I'm

2797

02:15:07,979 --> 02:15:04,749

just messing with you i b-but but that

2798

02:15:15,209 --> 02:15:07,989

place was pretty cool right next to the

2799

02:15:18,929 --> 02:15:15,219

supermarket I've got other stuff we're

2800

02:15:22,199 --> 02:15:18,939

gonna talk about ok so just I want to

2801

02:15:26,729 --> 02:15:22,209

switch gears to Cobra okay let's talk

2802

02:15:31,049 --> 02:15:26,739

about Cobra for a second last month this

2803

02:15:37,020 --> 02:15:31,059

invitation to the Inner Earth hit the

2804

02:15:38,669 --> 02:15:37,030

internet and went viral what can you

2805

02:15:41,609 --> 02:15:38,679

tell me about that and is there an

2806

02:15:43,169 --> 02:15:41,619

update well here's the situation and

2807

02:15:45,109 --> 02:15:43,179

I've always said it with Cobra there's a

2808

02:15:48,330 --> 02:15:45,119

lot of people there's a couple

2809

02:15:52,049 --> 02:15:48,340

particularly disturbed Romulans as Spock

2810

02:15:54,419 --> 02:15:52,059

would say who are out attacking I have

2811

02:15:57,179 --> 02:15:54,429

the highest regard for Cobra I'd like to

2812

02:16:00,659 --> 02:15:57,189

give a couple view points and I and I

2813

02:16:02,310 --> 02:16:00,669

don't I'm not into the following you

2814

02:16:03,659 --> 02:16:02,320

know this and that and there is a little

2815

02:16:05,879 --> 02:16:03,669

bit of a cult thing that does happen

2816

02:16:07,739 --> 02:16:05,889

with Corey you get these kind of rock

2817

02:16:10,350 --> 02:16:07,749

star vibrations going now with these

2818

02:16:13,109 --> 02:16:10,360

people that people need to stop from

2819

02:16:15,779 --> 02:16:13,119

personality and focus on the message

2820

02:16:18,750 --> 02:16:15,789

that's one of the reason Cobra remains

2821

02:16:22,140 --> 02:16:18,760

private and also he says for security I

2822

02:16:24,479 --> 02:16:22,150

think on one level it's a distraction at

2823

02:16:27,060 --> 02:16:24,489

this point the voice and all that stuff

2824

02:16:30,600 --> 02:16:27,070

but I've never revealed who he is

2825

02:16:32,250 --> 02:16:30,610

and I respect him he does get post just

2826

02:16:35,129 --> 02:16:32,260

about the Bilderbergers and those in

2827

02:16:36,660 --> 02:16:35,139

control of the elite families have

2828

02:16:38,370 --> 02:16:36,670

control of the Freemasons and Illuminati

2829

02:16:40,830 --> 02:16:38,380

groups that are controlling

2830

02:16:43,049 --> 02:16:40,840

the earth he just listed their names so

2831

02:16:46,440 --> 02:16:43,059

there is an element of security for him

2832

02:16:47,879 --> 02:16:46,450

but I'd like to say can't we all just

2833

02:16:51,030 --> 02:16:47,889

get along

2834

02:16:53,100 --> 02:16:51,040

first of all the protocols about

2835

02:16:56,490 --> 02:16:53,110

entering the inner earth he was talking

2836

02:16:59,719 --> 02:16:56,500

about if perchance you get invited you

2837

02:17:03,089 --> 02:16:59,729

will go through a series of experiences

2838

02:17:05,129 --> 02:17:03,099

Lois Martin's shares the same experience

2839

02:17:07,679 --> 02:17:05,139

it's not so mystical and scary the

2840

02:17:09,929 --> 02:17:07,689

guides told them where to go he went to

2841

02:17:12,120 --> 02:17:09,939

the place in the mountain there was some

2842

02:17:13,709 --> 02:17:12,130

extraterrestrials waiting there they

2843

02:17:15,750 --> 02:17:13,719

stood with them and they opened up the

2844

02:17:18,150 --> 02:17:15,760

door into a portal behind the rock and

2845

02:17:20,459 --> 02:17:18,160

he went down beneath Lake Titicaca and

2846

02:17:23,870 --> 02:17:20,469

he entered the Inner Earth this is one

2847

02:17:26,520 --> 02:17:23,880

of the ancient civilizations of the

2848

02:17:29,219 --> 02:17:26,530

Lemurians and very closely related to

2849

02:17:31,709 --> 02:17:29,229

Mount Shasta Libyan mouth and now Shasta

2850

02:17:34,200 --> 02:17:31,719

are intimately associated the entire

2851
02:17:36,179 --> 02:17:34,210
cordera of the Andes all the way up to

2852
02:17:38,429 --> 02:17:36,189
Mount McKinley in Washington and lassen

2853
02:17:41,250 --> 02:17:38,439
on the way as you said and atoms are

2854
02:17:45,240 --> 02:17:41,260
very important repositories of

2855
02:17:47,669 --> 02:17:45,250
information and actual basis whereby

2856
02:17:50,040 --> 02:17:47,679
preparations have been made for the

2857
02:17:52,080 --> 02:17:50,050
coming interface that humanity needs to

2858
02:17:53,820 --> 02:17:52,090
go through they understand the

2859
02:17:56,700 --> 02:17:53,830
psychological issues and the problems

2860
02:17:59,879 --> 02:17:56,710
here so there are plans moving forward

2861
02:18:03,120 --> 02:17:59,889
for this so what I'd like to say about

2862
02:18:04,860 --> 02:18:03,130
Cobra is he was talking about a tunnel

2863
02:18:06,750 --> 02:18:04,870

you have to go into a cave if you're

2864

02:18:10,500 --> 02:18:06,760

going to the Inner Earth yes you're in a

2865

02:18:13,200 --> 02:18:10,510

tunnel and every single et contactee dr.

2866

02:18:14,730 --> 02:18:13,210

Frank louie-louie said that he goes

2867

02:18:17,250 --> 02:18:14,740

through it was kind of hot it's kind of

2868

02:18:19,500 --> 02:18:17,260

like a Raymond says it was a hot thing

2869

02:18:21,600 --> 02:18:19,510

for dr. Frank he said he thought it was

2870

02:18:24,209 --> 02:18:21,610

like walking through mud kind of a

2871

02:18:26,780 --> 02:18:24,219

magnetic field where they stripped your

2872

02:18:29,820 --> 02:18:26,790

body of every single virus and nano

2873

02:18:31,889 --> 02:18:29,830

parasite or entity attachment that you

2874

02:18:34,350 --> 02:18:31,899

may have before you enter into one of

2875

02:18:37,650 --> 02:18:34,360

their environments whether it's a shower

2876

02:18:43,500 --> 02:18:37,660

or whatever let's not go nazi on here

2877

02:18:46,860 --> 02:18:43,510

Cobra is a human being he is a very

2878

02:18:50,219 --> 02:18:46,870

intelligent high integrity person and he

2879

02:18:51,780 --> 02:18:50,229

is having real contacts Louie and many

2880

02:18:53,700 --> 02:18:51,790

other people who have talked to

2881

02:18:56,700 --> 02:18:53,710

the inner earth or meeting the ascended

2882

02:19:00,299 --> 02:18:56,710

masters are given a glass that fills up

2883

02:19:02,040 --> 02:19:00,309

by divine decree of a very high

2884

02:19:06,299 --> 02:19:02,050

vibration liquid that raises your

2885

02:19:09,000 --> 02:19:06,309

vibration so Carper's had that drink

2886

02:19:11,339 --> 02:19:09,010

so has Fred Bell so it's Louie Martin's

2887

02:19:13,200 --> 02:19:11,349

and other contact he's I've known have

2888

02:19:16,530 --> 02:19:13,210

had this so this is a part of a process

2889

02:19:18,900 --> 02:19:16,540

that you have to help you acclimatize to

2890

02:19:21,209 --> 02:19:18,910

the rarefied vibrations where the plasma

2891

02:19:25,620 --> 02:19:21,219

scalar fields in there are very

2892

02:19:27,330 --> 02:19:25,630

harmonious to your body so there are a

2893

02:19:29,759 --> 02:19:27,340

lot of triggers people are freaked out

2894

02:19:31,980 --> 02:19:29,769

people don't understand that the Inner

2895

02:19:34,769 --> 02:19:31,990

Earth group is benevolent and positive

2896

02:19:37,070 --> 02:19:34,779

and our first contact is going to be

2897

02:19:38,780 --> 02:19:37,080

with them probably before the

2898

02:19:42,120 --> 02:19:38,790

extraterrestrials are possibly

2899

02:19:44,610 --> 02:19:42,130

simultaneously so no one knows the hour

2900

02:19:46,589 --> 02:19:44,620

but he was talking about there's going

2901
02:19:49,139 --> 02:19:46,599
to be some people that may be contacted

2902
02:19:53,010 --> 02:19:49,149
well there's already people got Raymond

2903
02:19:55,050 --> 02:19:53,020
you got Louis you've got Frank chili I

2904
02:19:56,790 --> 02:19:55,060
mean I've been contacted to a certain

2905
02:19:59,099 --> 02:19:56,800
extent but I'm not having the level of

2906
02:20:00,990 --> 02:19:59,109
face-to-face contacts of these other

2907
02:20:04,769 --> 02:20:01,000
brothers but I'm working in concert with

2908
02:20:06,570 --> 02:20:04,779
them and I'm given tax from their

2909
02:20:09,900 --> 02:20:06,580
teachers and mentors for me to

2910
02:20:13,580 --> 02:20:09,910
coordinate and to bring together so I

2911
02:20:15,780 --> 02:20:13,590
kind of see myself as a networker and a

2912
02:20:20,370 --> 02:20:15,790
someone who has a metaphysical

2913
02:20:23,700 --> 02:20:20,380

background to explain the the simple

2914

02:20:26,030 --> 02:20:23,710

fact of contact and physical

2915

02:20:29,309 --> 02:20:26,040

communication we've got to get over this

2916

02:20:30,690 --> 02:20:29,319

woowoo it has to be a spaceship we have

2917

02:20:32,760 --> 02:20:30,700

to be scared they have to leave

2918

02:20:35,490 --> 02:20:32,770

radiation we have to wonder what's

2919

02:20:38,550 --> 02:20:35,500

happening we're moving into the next

2920

02:20:43,050 --> 02:20:38,560

level of open contact there are groups

2921

02:20:47,429 --> 02:20:43,060

of women funny that are being contacted

2922

02:20:52,760 --> 02:20:47,439

housewives well I want to stay on this

2923

02:20:57,240 --> 02:20:52,770

Cobra invitation okay for a second the

2924

02:21:01,679 --> 02:20:57,250

the timeline here when are these

2925

02:21:04,540 --> 02:21:01,689

invitations so supposed to start one and

2926

02:21:08,469 --> 02:21:04,550

two will we know when

2927

02:21:09,820 --> 02:21:08,479

and people leave no the people will be

2928

02:21:11,770 --> 02:21:09,830

chosen to leave you choose to leave

2929

02:21:13,450 --> 02:21:11,780

we'll probably have to leave for good

2930

02:21:15,460 --> 02:21:13,460

until a future date

2931

02:21:17,740 --> 02:21:15,470

some will be be taken down a groom some

2932

02:21:20,080 --> 02:21:17,750

may be able to go back and forth kind of

2933

02:21:22,630 --> 02:21:20,090

like like Cobra or there's other

2934

02:21:24,040 --> 02:21:22,640

contactees who are not in the public

2935

02:21:27,550 --> 02:21:24,050

sector releasing this type of

2936

02:21:29,800 --> 02:21:27,560

information ad infinitum who are working

2937

02:21:31,929 --> 02:21:29,810

with the Galactic's there are

2938

02:21:34,929 --> 02:21:31,939

individuals within the military within

2939

02:21:38,230 --> 02:21:34,939

science within finance within government

2940

02:21:40,570 --> 02:21:38,240

within police forces within various

2941

02:21:42,910 --> 02:21:40,580

aspects of the intelligence sea of the

2942

02:21:45,280 --> 02:21:42,920

entire planet who have been having

2943

02:21:47,710 --> 02:21:45,290

ongoing contact so I'm openly some

2944

02:21:52,059 --> 02:21:47,720

unknown to themselves where information

2945

02:21:55,540 --> 02:21:52,069

is given to them to cede our earth to

2946

02:21:58,090 --> 02:21:55,550

prepare our intelligent our societal

2947

02:22:02,110 --> 02:21:58,100

infrastructure and our consciousness

2948

02:22:03,820 --> 02:22:02,120

with the basic values and understandings

2949

02:22:08,080 --> 02:22:03,830

necessary to grow into a fifth

2950

02:22:11,050 --> 02:22:08,090

dimensional society that can prosper

2951
02:22:14,020 --> 02:22:11,060
abundantly without all this craziness

2952
02:22:18,130 --> 02:22:14,030
going on so well there's that part but

2953
02:22:20,920 --> 02:22:18,140
then if if somebody leaves and leaves

2954
02:22:24,010 --> 02:22:20,930
their family leaves work leaves their

2955
02:22:27,160 --> 02:22:24,020
friends and just disappears certainly

2956
02:22:29,860 --> 02:22:27,170
that's gonna go public and they're gonna

2957
02:22:33,099 --> 02:22:29,870
wonder where this person disappeared to

2958
02:22:35,500 --> 02:22:33,109
or are they going to be informed that

2959
02:22:37,120 --> 02:22:35,510
this person is has been invited to the

2960
02:22:39,130 --> 02:22:37,130
Inner Earth and that they're not

2961
02:22:42,700 --> 02:22:39,140
supposed to speak about it and we're not

2962
02:22:44,860 --> 02:22:42,710
going to find out well exactly people go

2963
02:22:47,440 --> 02:22:44,870

missing all the time and Raymond's gonna

2964

02:22:49,660 --> 02:22:47,450

tell you he's got several researchers

2965

02:22:52,300 --> 02:22:49,670

who just disappeared we didn't die they

2966

02:22:54,099 --> 02:22:52,310

just disappeared sister Dedra and George

2967

02:22:56,500 --> 02:22:54,109

hunt Williamson just disappeared to

2968

02:22:58,660 --> 02:22:56,510

South America they just all of a sudden

2969

02:23:01,599 --> 02:22:58,670

there was no death no funeral they are

2970

02:23:03,790 --> 02:23:01,609

still alive valiant Thor was working

2971

02:23:05,620 --> 02:23:03,800

with a guy named he used to go write

2972

02:23:08,170 --> 02:23:05,630

books under commander axe his name was

2973

02:23:11,740 --> 02:23:08,180

Michael Barton yes he was invited and he

2974

02:23:14,260 --> 02:23:11,750

also is now he probably still looks like

2975

02:23:16,889 --> 02:23:14,270

he's 35 and he's probably 90 or 100

2976

02:23:19,349 --> 02:23:16,899

earth years georgette Williamson however

2977

02:23:23,010 --> 02:23:19,359

he is I'm sure he is still working in

2978

02:23:24,809 --> 02:23:23,020

the great white Brotherhood and is been

2979

02:23:26,790 --> 02:23:24,819

working with them here's another

2980

02:23:29,580 --> 02:23:26,800

interesting thing from Raymond that

2981

02:23:31,080 --> 02:23:29,590

you'll hear is the let me talk about the

2982

02:23:32,159 --> 02:23:31,090

Cobra thing first all these people I

2983

02:23:34,109 --> 02:23:32,169

guess started giving all these people

2984

02:23:37,580 --> 02:23:34,119

what's going on with Rick eastern Africa

2985

02:23:42,179 --> 02:23:37,590

and all this stuff you know in Ricky's

2986

02:23:44,639 --> 02:23:42,189

Ricky he's called the light Sentinel and

2987

02:23:46,620 --> 02:23:44,649

all this stuff it's very negative it's

2988

02:23:49,199 --> 02:23:46,630

passive aggressive against Cobra I don't

2989

02:23:51,479 --> 02:23:49,209

know I think he just has a personal need

2990

02:23:53,939 --> 02:23:51,489

to become relevant and important some

2991

02:23:56,909 --> 02:23:53,949

weird stuff and it's it's such a

2992

02:24:00,090 --> 02:23:56,919

distraction and people to stop listening

2993

02:24:02,099 --> 02:24:00,100

to all of the gossip and rumors and just

2994

02:24:04,529 --> 02:24:02,109

listen to the Intel and take it for face

2995

02:24:06,389 --> 02:24:04,539

value or don't I could tell you and

2996

02:24:08,819 --> 02:24:06,399

there's people thousands of people have

2997

02:24:10,290 --> 02:24:08,829

seen Cobra who knows who he is if you

2998

02:24:12,090 --> 02:24:10,300

want to know you go to a workshop you

2999

02:24:14,790 --> 02:24:12,100

find out and you don't have to be a

3000

02:24:17,399 --> 02:24:14,800

Butthead and announce who he is

3001

02:24:20,969 --> 02:24:17,409

respects his privacy I mean if you don't

3002

02:24:22,859 --> 02:24:20,979

there's some people who don't but Cobra

3003

02:24:26,189 --> 02:24:22,869

is very sincere

3004

02:24:29,460 --> 02:24:26,199

he's quite psychic he has a little bit

3005

02:24:32,130 --> 02:24:29,470

of a secret agent vibe about him and the

3006

02:24:34,739 --> 02:24:32,140

way he talks and releases Intel I don't

3007

02:24:36,750 --> 02:24:34,749

always agree some of the Intel that he

3008

02:24:39,300 --> 02:24:36,760

releases that he says he couldn't before

3009

02:24:42,210 --> 02:24:39,310

I mean I knew about like in the eighties

3010

02:24:44,580 --> 02:24:42,220

some of it so I was like that's not like

3011

02:24:46,920 --> 02:24:44,590

a secret I I and I'm not sure who's

3012

02:24:50,969 --> 02:24:46,930

telling him it's Intel that you can't

3013

02:24:54,059 --> 02:24:50,979

release it this time or whatever it does

3014

02:24:56,399 --> 02:24:54,069

lead to a distraction the voice and the

3015

02:24:59,429 --> 02:24:56,409

questioning and the speculation and

3016

02:25:01,590 --> 02:24:59,439

people say he died in 2012 no I didn't I

3017

02:25:03,989 --> 02:25:01,600

know him in 2012 he's the same guy that

3018

02:25:07,019 --> 02:25:03,999

did the very first conference - the same

3019

02:25:09,960 --> 02:25:07,029

guy who just finished up a jab I met him

3020

02:25:13,830 --> 02:25:09,970

I met him a couple of months ago yeah I

3021

02:25:16,739 --> 02:25:13,840

I human conscious life yep I had people

3022

02:25:19,170 --> 02:25:16,749

you came out and I think he did a semi

3023

02:25:23,179 --> 02:25:19,180

secret meeting with with a David Wilcock

3024

02:25:27,870 --> 02:25:23,189

I guess I don't think that happened but

3025

02:25:30,211 --> 02:25:27,880

but but I did I did meet him it was

3026

02:25:33,030 --> 02:25:30,221

quick you know we were

3027

02:25:34,591 --> 02:25:33,040

we can't remember exactly how it was

3028

02:25:37,770 --> 02:25:34,601

going down but I was being pulled in a

3029

02:25:41,761 --> 02:25:37,780

bunch of different directions but but

3030

02:25:45,961 --> 02:25:41,771

nonetheless yeah I met Emma back in

3031

02:25:48,030 --> 02:25:45,971

February and interesting interesting

3032

02:25:53,370 --> 02:25:48,040

looking guy I you know I just didn't

3033

02:25:55,440 --> 02:25:53,380

have a chance to nice God you get

3034

02:25:57,030 --> 02:25:55,450

anything sinister or dark or anything

3035

02:26:00,631 --> 02:25:57,040

going on there from the initial meeting

3036

02:26:01,650 --> 02:26:00,641

I wouldn't even if I did I wouldn't say

3037

02:26:03,961 --> 02:26:01,660

anything on the air

3038

02:26:06,180 --> 02:26:03,971

I wouldn't or or in the other direction

3039

02:26:09,211 --> 02:26:06,190

either that he was angelic and glowing

3040

02:26:12,150 --> 02:26:09,221

like you know no I wouldn't say anything

3041

02:26:13,801 --> 02:26:12,160

like that on the air but you know

3042

02:26:16,200 --> 02:26:13,811

interesting you know we can talk about

3043

02:26:18,870 --> 02:26:16,210

that off of the air um there was no

3044

02:26:20,761 --> 02:26:18,880

reason to do that here but but what I'm

3045

02:26:27,390 --> 02:26:20,771

trying to say is I don't think he died

3046

02:26:29,060 --> 02:26:27,400

in 2012 unless the people who are just

3047

02:26:31,711 --> 02:26:29,070

there making stuff up

3048

02:26:33,511 --> 02:26:31,721

absolutely and people are following it

3049

02:26:35,671 --> 02:26:33,521

and I was getting all these things I was

3050

02:26:37,381 --> 02:26:35,681

thinking of doing a you know like a

3051
02:26:39,360 --> 02:26:37,391
video about just like can we all just

3052
02:26:42,390 --> 02:26:39,370
get along because people like well

3053
02:26:44,461 --> 02:26:42,400
someone in David's camp said this and I

3054
02:26:46,500 --> 02:26:44,471
know that David's say I mean let's just

3055
02:26:48,511 --> 02:26:46,510
not argue and point fingers at each

3056
02:26:51,870 --> 02:26:48,521
other we all want the truth to come out

3057
02:26:55,020 --> 02:26:51,880
and we have to you know use your own

3058
02:26:58,620 --> 02:26:55,030
discernment I don't I don't believe you

3059
02:27:01,020 --> 02:26:58,630
know David stiffest trying to mislead

3060
02:27:03,540 --> 02:27:01,030
people nor do I feel Korea's nor do I

3061
02:27:04,950 --> 02:27:03,550
feel Cobra is do I believe every single

3062
02:27:08,850 --> 02:27:04,960
one of them is right all the time no I

3063
02:27:11,690 --> 02:27:08,860

have my own filter I'm my own voice in

3064

02:27:14,761 --> 02:27:11,700

own mind like Michael Sawa the thing I

3065

02:27:18,780 --> 02:27:14,771

know that George for tam she's not

3066

02:27:20,610 --> 02:27:18,790

contacted by Germans and some other

3067

02:27:22,591 --> 02:27:20,620

things there's no Cobra said some things

3068

02:27:24,930 --> 02:27:22,601

that at the time I was like I don't

3069

02:27:26,520 --> 02:27:24,940

think that's real and then you know that

3070

02:27:28,470 --> 02:27:26,530

was proven correct so that was a pretty

3071

02:27:31,980 --> 02:27:28,480

big statement that he made at one point

3072

02:27:35,131 --> 02:27:31,990

so it shows that he's human we're all

3073

02:27:38,610 --> 02:27:35,141

human and we have to give each other a

3074

02:27:42,060 --> 02:27:38,620

little break and look for the Intel and

3075

02:27:43,560 --> 02:27:42,070

the different stories are coming from

3076

02:27:45,631 --> 02:27:43,570

different people so

3077

02:27:47,761 --> 02:27:45,641

gets a big head and thinks they're the

3078

02:27:51,180 --> 02:27:47,771

be-all end-all yeah that's the way it

3079

02:27:53,280 --> 02:27:51,190

should be and I do want to thank you rob

3080

02:27:56,671 --> 02:27:53,290

for coming out tonight fascinating

3081

02:27:58,950 --> 02:27:56,681

conversation and all of everything that

3082

02:28:01,890 --> 02:27:58,960

we talked about tonight the videos of

3083

02:28:06,780 --> 02:28:01,900

course is conference information all of

3084

02:28:09,360 --> 02:28:06,790

the blog's photographs Nebel everything

3085

02:28:11,490 --> 02:28:09,370

is over at the promise revealed calm and

3086

02:28:14,671 --> 02:28:11,500

the links are over at Jimmy Church

3087

02:28:16,830 --> 02:28:14,681

radio.com Rob thank you so much man safe

3088

02:28:19,350 --> 02:28:16,840

travels and keep rolling that rock

3089

02:28:22,051 --> 02:28:19,360

uphill I look forward to having Raymond

3090

02:28:23,910 --> 02:28:22,061

on the show thank you god bless all gets

3091

02:28:25,801 --> 02:28:23,920

you connected with him and your

3092

02:28:27,450 --> 02:28:25,811

audiences you definitely want to tune in

3093

02:28:29,940 --> 02:28:27,460

and tempt the conference he's got some

3094

02:28:31,320 --> 02:28:29,950

amazing stuff and I know you're gonna

3095

02:28:32,881 --> 02:28:31,330

enjoy them thank you for your time I

3096

02:28:34,530 --> 02:28:32,891

really appreciate shooting you're the

3097

02:28:36,450 --> 02:28:34,540

best Rob and I mean that thank you so

3098

02:28:40,110 --> 02:28:36,460

much all right god bless brother

3099

02:28:43,381 --> 02:28:40,120

thinking Rob Potter and again very

3100

02:28:45,180 --> 02:28:43,391

simple the promise revealed calm the

3101
02:28:46,860 --> 02:28:45,190
links were over Jimmy Church radio.com

3102
02:28:50,251 --> 02:28:46,870
everything that we talked about the

3103
02:28:51,900 --> 02:28:50,261
images the videos books the blogs

3104
02:28:55,620 --> 02:28:51,910
everything is over at the promise

3105
02:28:58,330 --> 02:28:55,630
revealed calm Rob Potter the best I'm

3106
02:29:19,260 --> 02:28:58,340
your host Jimmy Church pretty right back

3107
02:29:22,450 --> 02:29:19,270
[Music]

3108
02:29:27,880 --> 02:29:22,460
and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

3109
02:29:31,120 --> 02:29:27,890
Church Oh Jimmy Church radio.com despite

3110
02:29:33,550 --> 02:29:31,130
popular opinion reading a book will not

3111
02:29:36,640 --> 02:29:33,560
make you smarter

3112
02:29:39,519 --> 02:29:36,650
but listening to Jimmy church will

3113
02:29:43,790 --> 02:29:39,529

[Applause]

3114

02:29:45,679 --> 02:29:43,800

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3115

02:29:48,170 --> 02:29:45,689

year we've experienced more than our

3116

02:29:50,450 --> 02:29:48,180

fair share this is Jimmy Church a fade

3117

02:29:52,490 --> 02:29:50,460

to black and last month I decided to

3118

02:29:54,889 --> 02:29:52,500

make sure my family does not have to

3119

02:29:58,070 --> 02:29:54,899

worry about food should we get caught in

3120

02:30:00,500 --> 02:29:58,080

a real emergency situation introducing

3121

02:30:02,179 --> 02:30:00,510

Humana a healthy storable product that

3122

02:30:04,219 --> 02:30:02,189

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3123

02:30:06,469 --> 02:30:04,229

it every day instead of just during

3124

02:30:08,689 --> 02:30:06,479

those times of duress all new manna

3125

02:30:12,110 --> 02:30:08,699

products have a 25 year shelf life our

3126
02:30:14,630 --> 02:30:12,120
msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3127
02:30:16,580 --> 02:30:14,640
are made in America with the new manna

3128
02:30:18,170 --> 02:30:16,590
pack in your home you'll be able to

3129
02:30:20,719 --> 02:30:18,180
sleep at night knowing that you've

3130
02:30:23,900 --> 02:30:20,729
protected your family not only have I

3131
02:30:26,000 --> 02:30:23,910
tasted and tested I own it now you can

3132
02:30:28,219 --> 02:30:26,010
too just click on the new manna banner

3133
02:30:30,080 --> 02:30:28,229
on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3134
02:30:32,510 --> 02:30:30,090
promo code Jimmy when you order in

3135
02:30:34,639 --> 02:30:32,520
addition to a discount we'll send you an

3136
02:30:39,740 --> 02:30:34,649
autographed fade to black t-shirt

3137
02:30:42,620 --> 02:30:39,750
seriously gobekli tepe when you take the

3138
02:30:44,960 --> 02:30:42,630

beams from Central America with dashes

3139

02:30:47,389 --> 02:30:44,970

of Indonesian and African mixed in and

3140

02:30:47,900 --> 02:30:47,399

then roast it to the dark side of fade

3141

02:30:51,519 --> 02:30:47,910

to black

3142

02:30:54,500 --> 02:30:51,529

you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

3143

02:30:57,679 --> 02:30:54,510

introducing the fade to black blend from

3144

02:31:00,830 --> 02:30:57,689

River moon coffee yes River moon's

3145

02:31:02,960 --> 02:31:00,840

darkest customized roast was created for

3146

02:31:05,960 --> 02:31:02,970

the love of fade to black

3147

02:31:08,660 --> 02:31:05,970

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3148

02:31:12,229 --> 02:31:08,670

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3149

02:31:15,229 --> 02:31:12,239

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3150

02:31:17,540 --> 02:31:15,239

coffee dog deep with distinct

3151

02:31:20,269 --> 02:31:17,550

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3152

02:31:22,700 --> 02:31:20,279

like the bunker leaning further into the

3153

02:31:25,969 --> 02:31:22,710

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3154

02:31:27,620 --> 02:31:25,979

blend from river moon coffee just click

3155

02:31:30,950 --> 02:31:27,630

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3156

02:31:34,211 --> 02:31:30,960

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3157

02:31:37,961 --> 02:31:34,221

15% off of your order today

3158

02:31:40,001 --> 02:31:37,971

Bagley tapi hey can we talk about

3159

02:31:43,091 --> 02:31:40,011

something serious for a minute your age

3160

02:31:45,581 --> 02:31:43,101

getting old has its perks but remember

3161

02:31:47,591 --> 02:31:45,591

being a few years younger you know your

3162

02:31:49,480 --> 02:31:47,601

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

3163

02:31:51,461 --> 02:31:49,490

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

3164

02:31:53,740 --> 02:31:51,471

haunting you and you just felt better

3165

02:31:56,411 --> 02:31:53,750

well we can't turn back the clocks and

3166

02:31:58,600 --> 02:31:56,421

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

3167

02:32:01,720 --> 02:31:58,610

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

3168

02:32:03,761 --> 02:32:01,730

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

3169

02:32:05,440 --> 02:32:03,771

doctor formulated daily supplement that

3170

02:32:07,150 --> 02:32:05,450

helps your body maintain its peak

3171

02:32:09,791 --> 02:32:07,160

performance and fight the aging process

3172

02:32:11,140 --> 02:32:09,801

imagine sleeping better looking better

3173

02:32:13,751 --> 02:32:11,150

and feeling better

3174

02:32:15,700 --> 02:32:13,761

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3175

02:32:18,400 --> 02:32:15,710

thousands of people just like you at

3176
02:32:20,890 --> 02:32:18,410
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3177
02:32:22,270 --> 02:32:20,900
the holidays are coming imagine how it

3178
02:32:24,190 --> 02:32:22,280
will feel when your family and friends

3179
02:32:26,560 --> 02:32:24,200
are asking you what you did to look so

3180
02:32:28,841 --> 02:32:26,570
good your secret will be nature's youth

3181
02:32:31,331 --> 02:32:28,851
RSF it's time to start looking better

3182
02:32:33,400 --> 02:32:31,341
and feeling better learn more in order

3183
02:32:43,669 --> 02:32:33,410
your nature's use RSF at nature's youth

3184
02:32:57,929 --> 02:32:47,399
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3185
02:33:02,990 --> 02:32:57,939
born this way k GRA radio.com this is k

3186
02:33:03,000 --> 02:33:15,761
[Music]

3187
02:33:19,460 --> 02:33:17,900
all right welcome back

3188
02:33:22,400 --> 02:33:19,470

fade to black one thing crop powder

3189

02:33:26,630 --> 02:33:22,410

great conversation lots of information

3190

02:33:28,910 --> 02:33:26,640

coming out of Rob the promise revealed

3191

02:33:30,530 --> 02:33:28,920

calm you can go and check out Raymond's

3192

02:33:33,770 --> 02:33:30,540

video it's right there too as well

3193

02:33:36,261 --> 02:33:33,780

popped up the links for that and yeah so

3194

02:33:38,470 --> 02:33:36,271

there you go in his conferences at the

3195

02:33:41,000 --> 02:33:38,480

end of July of open up the phone lines

3196

02:33:44,330 --> 02:33:41,010

three two three eight two five five zero

3197

02:33:49,400 --> 02:33:44,340

four five or three two three two seven

3198

02:33:53,840 --> 02:33:49,410

five nine six nine five and I'm watching

3199

02:33:56,630 --> 02:33:53,850

Twitter it's it's out of control trying

3200

02:34:00,200 --> 02:33:56,640

to get you know everybody wants to know

3201

02:34:02,330 --> 02:34:00,210

my thoughts on this and so many

3202

02:34:04,400 --> 02:34:02,340

different questions okay I'll get to all

3203

02:34:07,100 --> 02:34:04,410

of these all right I'll answer all of

3204

02:34:08,480 --> 02:34:07,110

these questions here in just a bit let's

3205

02:34:11,720 --> 02:34:08,490

go to the phones hi you're live on fade

3206

02:34:15,440 --> 02:34:11,730

to black who's calling different sex ed

3207

02:34:17,000 --> 02:34:15,450

oh hi Deb how are you Mike you Jimmy how

3208

02:34:18,910 --> 02:34:17,010

are you doing tonight I am fantastic

3209

02:34:23,450 --> 02:34:18,920

thank you for asking

3210

02:34:25,551 --> 02:34:23,460

we sound fantastic d'arnot specially

3211

02:34:30,011 --> 02:34:25,561

fantastic because today I started my

3212

02:34:36,350 --> 02:34:33,860

and oh this is new for me the life

3213

02:34:39,770 --> 02:34:36,360

change I haven't had it before have you

3214

02:34:41,570 --> 02:34:39,780

started drinking it yet yeah I started

3215

02:34:43,430 --> 02:34:41,580

it well I started it last night

3216

02:34:46,370 --> 02:34:43,440

but I'm off work this week and I

3217

02:34:48,620 --> 02:34:46,380

remember Ronnie recommending you know

3218

02:35:00,680 --> 02:34:48,630

subtly that you need to you know be

3219

02:35:04,040 --> 02:35:00,690

there a restroom and and to some point

3220

02:35:07,850 --> 02:35:04,050

it's it's funny to talk about and we're

3221

02:35:10,220 --> 02:35:07,860

exaggerating a little bit but yeah the

3222

02:35:13,460 --> 02:35:10,230

first time the first time that you drink

3223

02:35:16,280 --> 02:35:13,470

the tea it's because you've been you

3224

02:35:18,320 --> 02:35:16,290

know messing with your body for four

3225

02:35:21,770 --> 02:35:18,330

decades right and so the first time

3226

02:35:23,900 --> 02:35:21,780

through but after that it's all good you

3227

02:35:26,870 --> 02:35:23,910

know so that's why I was asking if this

3228

02:35:28,880 --> 02:35:26,880

is the first time but she'll be fine

3229

02:35:30,800 --> 02:35:28,890

great and your Janice and it's nothing

3230

02:35:32,990 --> 02:35:30,810

it's nothing extreme I don't feel weird

3231

02:35:35,810 --> 02:35:33,000

shaky or bizarre or anything that's

3232

02:35:38,389 --> 02:35:35,820

perfectly fine right I I double dosed

3233

02:35:39,830 --> 02:35:38,399

the first time that I did it I was like

3234

02:35:43,460 --> 02:35:39,840

man this tea tastes great

3235

02:35:45,920 --> 02:35:43,470

chugging it oh man this ain't gonna hurt

3236

02:35:49,310 --> 02:35:45,930

me wiping my lips you know just taking

3237

02:35:52,700 --> 02:35:49,320

another glass down well you know I I

3238

02:35:54,830 --> 02:35:52,710

went overboard but felt like a million

3239

02:35:57,110 --> 02:35:54,840

dollars I felt like a million dollars

3240

02:35:59,480 --> 02:35:57,120

and it tastes good that's the other

3241

02:36:02,719 --> 02:35:59,490

thing it's just it's just great tasting

3242

02:36:04,340 --> 02:36:02,729

tea it does taste good I didn't quite

3243

02:36:08,570 --> 02:36:04,350

know what to expect it's just kind of a

3244

02:36:10,670 --> 02:36:08,580

light pleasant you know almost just kind

3245

02:36:15,980 --> 02:36:10,680

of a light durable tasty aren't strong

3246

02:36:17,750 --> 02:36:15,990

idea of a light dare I say fruity you

3247

02:36:21,590 --> 02:36:17,760

know it's a little if you're doing the

3248

02:36:23,090 --> 02:36:21,600

pomegranate probably pomegranate is

3249

02:36:29,000 --> 02:36:23,100

really good too I'm talking about the

3250

02:36:31,730 --> 02:36:29,010

original one kind of almost but not not

3251

02:36:34,639 --> 02:36:31,740

and this is the thing it almost tasted

3252

02:36:36,710 --> 02:36:34,649

like apple juice and then the more that

3253

02:36:40,130 --> 02:36:36,720

you drink it it doesn't taste like apple

3254

02:36:43,130 --> 02:36:40,140

juice but but I always thought that it

3255

02:36:45,800 --> 02:36:43,140

had that hint that just a little of

3256

02:36:49,550 --> 02:36:45,810

apple juice that's a good description

3257

02:36:52,580 --> 02:36:49,560

actually yeah quite yeah yeah that's

3258

02:36:54,469 --> 02:36:52,590

yeah I think you're spot-on with that I

3259

02:36:56,929 --> 02:36:54,479

wanted to call them two things real

3260

02:36:59,240 --> 02:36:56,939

quick because when they got calls I'm

3261

02:37:01,880 --> 02:36:59,250

not familiar with any of Rob Potter

3262

02:37:04,490 --> 02:37:01,890

stuff so listening to him talk and tell

3263

02:37:06,260 --> 02:37:04,500

all these tales and I'm closing my eyes

3264

02:37:08,420 --> 02:37:06,270

trying to visualize all this stuff but

3265

02:37:11,060 --> 02:37:08,430

he kept skipping around a lot so to be

3266

02:37:13,370 --> 02:37:11,070

honest it was hard to follow but the

3267

02:37:15,320 --> 02:37:13,380

parts I was following it literally said

3268

02:37:17,990 --> 02:37:15,330

like he was telling a story out of a

3269

02:37:20,240 --> 02:37:18,000

space comic book because I'm trying to

3270

02:37:22,070 --> 02:37:20,250

visualize all these things and like it

3271

02:37:25,130 --> 02:37:22,080

sounds like he's reading a story out of

3272

02:37:28,160 --> 02:37:25,140

I don't like a space the old space comic

3273

02:37:29,990 --> 02:37:28,170

book and and again I know disrespect or

3274

02:37:32,330 --> 02:37:30,000

anything you know their experiences or

3275

02:37:36,980 --> 02:37:32,340

their experiences that was just kind of

3276

02:37:39,630 --> 02:37:36,990

a feeling I got it I I couldn't

3277

02:37:43,139 --> 02:37:39,640

understand that but if

3278

02:37:44,460 --> 02:37:43,149

if you went back and and I do want to

3279

02:37:46,050 --> 02:37:44,470

thank you for the phone call if you went

3280

02:37:49,679 --> 02:37:46,060

back in if you studied all of the

3281

02:37:54,109 --> 02:37:49,689

strangest stuff or valiant Thor or

3282

02:37:56,010 --> 02:37:54,119

George Van Tassel all of the early

3283

02:37:58,080 --> 02:37:56,020

experiencers and the things that went

3284

02:38:01,699 --> 02:37:58,090

out of giant rock everything that he

3285

02:38:03,869 --> 02:38:01,709

talked about tonight these are these are

3286

02:38:06,659 --> 02:38:03,879

experiences that have been documented

3287

02:38:11,670 --> 02:38:06,669

and written about and and and has been

3288

02:38:13,969 --> 02:38:11,680

on film for a while that nothing nothing

3289

02:38:18,420 --> 02:38:13,979

nothing that he talked about tonight

3290

02:38:19,979 --> 02:38:18,430

sounded out of out of the ordinary to me

3291

02:38:22,769 --> 02:38:19,989

because I've been reading I've been

3292

02:38:26,849 --> 02:38:22,779

listening to if you go back and you

3293

02:38:31,019 --> 02:38:26,859

listen to strangers or or Van Tassel or

3294

02:38:34,859 --> 02:38:31,029

Long John Neville Kenneth Arnold all of

3295

02:38:39,000 --> 02:38:34,869

those the shavers interviews from the

3296

02:38:44,340 --> 02:38:39,010

50s and and 60s all of this material is

3297

02:38:49,189 --> 02:38:44,350

familiar to you having said that Raymond

3298

02:38:53,460 --> 02:38:49,199

Keller being part of this group and and

3299

02:38:56,460 --> 02:38:53,470

part of the Venus contactees is very

3300

02:38:58,080 --> 02:38:56,470

interesting to me so we're gonna have

3301

02:39:02,099 --> 02:38:58,090

Raymond on the show we're gonna do this

3302

02:39:05,159 --> 02:39:02,109

very soon and and and and he's got these

3303

02:39:09,960 --> 02:39:05,169

three new books out so there you go now

3304

02:39:12,210 --> 02:39:09,970

this is part of for me Deb and for this

3305

02:39:16,649 --> 02:39:12,220

audience that may not know about this

3306

02:39:19,319 --> 02:39:16,659

this is like UFO 101 this is this is

3307

02:39:19,649 --> 02:39:19,329

where you kind of got to get your feet

3308

02:39:22,380 --> 02:39:19,659

wet

3309

02:39:24,689 --> 02:39:22,390

yeah there's Roswell and there's Maury

3310

02:39:27,809 --> 02:39:24,699

island and Kenneth Arnold yeah okay

3311

02:39:31,830 --> 02:39:27,819

I I get that that is UFO 101 but but

3312

02:39:35,639 --> 02:39:31,840

giant Rock Van Tassel Adamski all of the

3313

02:39:38,880 --> 02:39:35,649

Venus contactees and of course valiant

3314

02:39:43,889 --> 02:39:38,890

Thor and stranger at the Pentagon all of

3315

02:39:46,859 --> 02:39:43,899

this stuff is is UFO 101 and he really

3316

02:39:49,769 --> 02:39:46,869

to have to get your feet on the ground

3317

02:39:52,190 --> 02:39:49,779

with all of this I say this to all the

3318

02:39:54,020 --> 02:39:52,200

youngsters I do it all the time

3319

02:39:57,530 --> 02:39:54,030

you need to because they want to talk

3320

02:39:59,690 --> 02:39:57,540

about you know all this modern stuff I

3321

02:40:04,011 --> 02:39:59,700

go dude you need to go and check out

3322

02:40:06,560 --> 02:40:04,021

George Van Tassel you go listen read

3323

02:40:10,370 --> 02:40:06,570

find his stuff look at the pictures

3324

02:40:12,761 --> 02:40:10,380

watch some of it and go and and get get

3325

02:40:16,970 --> 02:40:12,771

into that and everybody that was around

3326

02:40:20,810 --> 02:40:16,980

that situation because so much of what

3327

02:40:23,660 --> 02:40:20,820

we know today goes back to Van Tassel

3328

02:40:26,330 --> 02:40:23,670

and giant rock and you know you think

3329

02:40:28,190 --> 02:40:26,340

about just think about this for a second

3330

02:40:30,500 --> 02:40:28,200

we talk about contact in the desert and

3331

02:40:32,540 --> 02:40:30,510

we talk about these big you know UFO

3332

02:40:34,551 --> 02:40:32,550

Congress or these different conferences

3333

02:40:36,740 --> 02:40:34,561

around the country where there is one or

3334

02:40:40,940 --> 02:40:36,750

two or three thousand people attending

3335

02:40:43,820 --> 02:40:40,950

giant rock had 10,000 15,000 people out

3336

02:40:46,250 --> 02:40:43,830

there you know every one year after

3337

02:40:49,011 --> 02:40:46,260

another deb so that is a big part of

3338

02:40:50,810 --> 02:40:49,021

where we are from today so thank you for

3339

02:40:53,841 --> 02:40:50,820

pointing that out and you shouldn't just

3340

02:40:56,091 --> 02:40:53,851

go research okay well and on another

3341

02:40:58,970 --> 02:40:56,101

note teri last night man i was on the

3342

02:41:01,160 --> 02:40:58,980

edge of my seat I was hoping I was like

3343

02:41:02,810 --> 02:41:01,170

god I was just showing in and I

3344

02:41:04,160 --> 02:41:02,820

immediately started going to YouTube and

3345

02:41:06,470 --> 02:41:04,170

trying to search for him and stuff what

3346

02:41:13,640 --> 02:41:06,480

was the name of his book again incident

3347

02:41:16,180 --> 02:41:13,650

a terrible attend yeah thank you so much

3348

02:41:20,690 --> 02:41:16,190

be safe we'll see you tomorrow night

3349

02:41:25,910 --> 02:41:20,700

thanks Jimmy bye-bye bye let's let's go

3350

02:41:31,310 --> 02:41:25,920

to who's this the awoken me man the woke

3351

02:41:34,341 --> 02:41:31,320

man does the waka man have a name Eric

3352

02:41:37,551 --> 02:41:34,351

oh this is Eric I would have never

3353

02:41:39,680 --> 02:41:37,561

guessed I would have no how are you ever

3354

02:41:42,770 --> 02:41:39,690

recognized my number I'm pretty good I

3355

02:41:45,680 --> 02:41:42,780

was kind of a little surprised I'd never

3356

02:41:48,530 --> 02:41:45,690

heard Rob speaking I mean the

3357

02:41:50,240 --> 02:41:48,540

information he was sharing us I think

3358

02:41:54,261 --> 02:41:50,250

you remember I call them we talked about

3359

02:41:56,511 --> 02:41:54,271

Bob short and then you met Tom dongho

3360

02:41:59,390 --> 02:41:56,521

who introduced me to Bob short mm-hmm

3361

02:42:01,520 --> 02:41:59,400

and and you know I just wanted to say

3362

02:42:04,131 --> 02:42:01,530

that okay for anyone who's not heard of

3363

02:42:06,050 --> 02:42:04,141

this type of stuff before it is we're

3364

02:42:08,090 --> 02:42:06,060

talking way old so we're talking

3365

02:42:10,040 --> 02:42:08,100

oh gee old school right Chinese we're

3366

02:42:14,149 --> 02:42:10,050

going back to the 50s this information

3367

02:42:15,769 --> 02:42:14,159

first started arising right now a giant

3368

02:42:18,979 --> 02:42:15,779

rock and what and here's what was

3369

02:42:21,229 --> 02:42:18,989

difficult for me I actually it got me

3370

02:42:24,410 --> 02:42:21,239

spun to the point where from I know you

3371

02:42:25,849 --> 02:42:24,420

mention all the the Van Tassel videos

3372

02:42:27,439 --> 02:42:25,859

you've listened to watch and I'm sure

3373

02:42:28,760 --> 02:42:27,449

you've done way more research so happen

3374

02:42:31,399 --> 02:42:28,770

at some point

3375

02:42:34,099 --> 02:42:31,409

you just don't know for sure which way

3376

02:42:36,380 --> 02:42:34,109

to go but it's it's hard to say no it

3377

02:42:38,380 --> 02:42:36,390

can't be true I believe by Van Tassel I

3378

02:42:42,349 --> 02:42:38,390

think Van Tassel was telling the truth

3379

02:42:47,120 --> 02:42:42,359

well you have to I do too

3380

02:42:51,920 --> 02:42:47,130

I think his experiences were just as he

3381

02:42:54,769 --> 02:42:51,930

presents them but there are four I don't

3382

02:42:57,979 --> 02:42:54,779

I can't do this live on the air but if

3383

02:43:00,290 --> 02:42:57,989

you go search George Van Tassel and look

3384

02:43:04,880 --> 02:43:00,300

at look up some of the videos there is

3385

02:43:08,210 --> 02:43:04,890

an interview he does with this TV show

3386

02:43:10,250 --> 02:43:08,220

and the guy the host is from Scotland

3387

02:43:12,380 --> 02:43:10,260

right so he's got this Scottish this

3388

02:43:15,649 --> 02:43:12,390

thing this thick Scottish thing going on

3389

02:43:18,920 --> 02:43:15,659

but that interview with Van Tassel he's

3390

02:43:23,260 --> 02:43:18,930

sitting there in his suit and that

3391

02:43:27,559 --> 02:43:23,270

interview wasn't about giant rock that

3392

02:43:31,969 --> 02:43:27,569

interview is about the time machine that

3393

02:43:37,639 --> 02:43:31,979

he built in Santa Monica California and

3394

02:43:42,830 --> 02:43:37,649

he talks about he talks about do do that

3395

02:43:45,080 --> 02:43:42,840

did you hear what I just said was what

3396

02:43:47,960 --> 02:43:45,090

does the integra Tron and Santa Monica

3397

02:43:55,460 --> 02:43:47,970

have to do with each other nothing

3398

02:43:58,420 --> 02:43:55,470

stay focused I just said the interview

3399

02:44:02,960 --> 02:43:58,430

had nothing to do with giant rock

3400

02:44:07,090 --> 02:44:02,970

nothing integratron Joshua Tree no he

3401

02:44:10,550 --> 02:44:07,100

talks about the time machine he built in

3402

02:44:13,189 --> 02:44:10,560

Santa Monica he talks about the building

3403

02:44:17,820 --> 02:44:13,199

he talks about the technology he talks

3404

02:44:22,639 --> 02:44:17,830

about how he recorded and now

3405

02:44:23,790 --> 02:44:22,649

and and mind you this is sixty years ago

3406

02:44:26,370 --> 02:44:23,800

okay

3407

02:44:31,080 --> 02:44:26,380

sixty years ago and he talks about the

3408

02:44:35,370 --> 02:44:31,090

ability to record events that happened

3409

02:44:39,770 --> 02:44:35,380

seven years prior can't do eight could

3410

02:44:42,330 --> 02:44:39,780

only do seven but he could go and record

3411

02:44:45,360 --> 02:44:42,340

anything that happened in the past seven

3412

02:44:47,900 --> 02:44:45,370

years and and how it's done and he talks

3413

02:44:52,800 --> 02:44:47,910

about the formula that was given to him

3414

02:44:57,719 --> 02:44:52,810

from his good friends from Venus and how

3415

02:45:02,820 --> 02:44:57,729

the formula is used to build this time

3416

02:45:06,900 --> 02:45:02,830

machine and and and record events it's

3417

02:45:09,660 --> 02:45:06,910

it's a mind-blowing matter-of-fact and

3418

02:45:12,330 --> 02:45:09,670

he's just sitting there as an

3419

02:45:15,690 --> 02:45:12,340

intelligent and as well-spoken as

3420

02:45:18,690 --> 02:45:15,700

anybody that you can imagine and so you

3421

02:45:21,150 --> 02:45:18,700

you you think about what happened out a

3422

02:45:23,040 --> 02:45:21,160

giant rock and he tells those stories

3423

02:45:25,830 --> 02:45:23,050

all the time and you can go and listen

3424

02:45:28,110 --> 02:45:25,840

to his experiences there's that and then

3425

02:45:30,300 --> 02:45:28,120

there's the integratron and how that was

3426
02:45:32,790 --> 02:45:30,310
designed then there's this time machine

3427
02:45:34,710 --> 02:45:32,800
in in Santa Monica that was built in

3428
02:45:38,730 --> 02:45:34,720
downtown Santa Monica I think he even

3429
02:45:40,170 --> 02:45:38,740
gives the street and address I've always

3430
02:45:43,139 --> 02:45:40,180
wanted to go back and look it up but

3431
02:45:45,599 --> 02:45:43,149
anyway so that's available so for all of

3432
02:45:48,960 --> 02:45:45,609
those researchers out there that don't

3433
02:45:53,910 --> 02:45:48,970
know who George Van Tassel is or this

3434
02:45:56,099 --> 02:45:53,920
period of ufology and UFO history it's

3435
02:45:58,980 --> 02:45:56,109
all out there and you can go and listen

3436
02:46:02,070 --> 02:45:58,990
to George speak the recordings are there

3437
02:46:04,980 --> 02:46:02,080
there's plenty of photographs and there

3438
02:46:09,870 --> 02:46:04,990

are newsreel footage out there of

3439

02:46:12,750 --> 02:46:09,880

different news teams from Los Angeles

3440

02:46:16,290 --> 02:46:12,760

that are going out and Palm Springs that

3441

02:46:18,090 --> 02:46:16,300

are going out to the the UFO convention

3442

02:46:22,200 --> 02:46:18,100

that he did out in the desert each year

3443

02:46:26,610 --> 02:46:22,210

there's plenty of that out it was a huge

3444

02:46:28,889 --> 02:46:26,620

thing a big part of pop culture and and

3445

02:46:31,380 --> 02:46:28,899

it's all there to research it's a

3446

02:46:32,070 --> 02:46:31,390

fascinating subject and the other part

3447

02:46:33,720 --> 02:46:32,080

and

3448

02:46:38,130 --> 02:46:33,730

then I'll let you ask me your next

3449

02:46:42,480 --> 02:46:38,140

question the the the description that

3450

02:46:46,200 --> 02:46:42,490

Van Tassel gives the first night that

3451

02:46:50,250 --> 02:46:46,210

the craft landed there in giant rock at

3452

02:46:54,480 --> 02:46:50,260

the airstrip and how he met what they

3453

02:46:56,940 --> 02:46:54,490

said how he got into the craft which is

3454

02:46:59,551 --> 02:46:56,950

very interesting and then where he flew

3455

02:47:01,350 --> 02:46:59,561

what it felt like what the controls look

3456

02:47:03,870 --> 02:47:01,360

like what the interior of the ship

3457

02:47:07,620 --> 02:47:03,880

looked like and his description of that

3458

02:47:08,190 --> 02:47:07,630

is as solid as anything that I've ever

3459

02:47:12,180 --> 02:47:08,200

heard

3460

02:47:14,551 --> 02:47:12,190

it's incredible George Van Tassel is is

3461

02:47:16,770 --> 02:47:14,561

a straight-up guy straight-up guy and

3462

02:47:18,420 --> 02:47:16,780

Howard Hughes was involved you know

3463

02:47:21,630 --> 02:47:18,430

Howard Hughes was flying out to the

3464

02:47:23,940 --> 02:47:21,640

airstrip to Etha eat his wife's pie you

3465

02:47:27,120 --> 02:47:23,950

know and there's and this stuff this

3466

02:47:30,060 --> 02:47:27,130

this is all fact you know this isn't you

3467

02:47:33,420 --> 02:47:30,070

know just some crazy piece of urban

3468

02:47:35,340 --> 02:47:33,430

legend no no no George Van Tassel very

3469

02:47:37,710 --> 02:47:35,350

interesting guy and what he did before

3470

02:47:40,051 --> 02:47:37,720

giant rock he worked for Howard Hughes

3471

02:47:43,020 --> 02:47:40,061

so okay what was your next point you

3472

02:47:46,230 --> 02:47:43,030

said number two no well okay so I went

3473

02:47:48,420 --> 02:47:46,240

here's what convinced me okay all the

3474

02:47:50,100 --> 02:47:48,430

research I did you know I probably

3475

02:47:52,680 --> 02:47:50,110

stopped after about three weeks I just

3476
02:47:55,350 --> 02:47:52,690
got my brain was so spun I just but then

3477
02:47:57,120 --> 02:47:55,360
when I went to the integratron just

3478
02:48:00,660 --> 02:47:57,130
before contact in the desert I was I

3479
02:48:03,060 --> 02:48:00,670
stayed out there at Landers and I did

3480
02:48:04,740 --> 02:48:03,070
the sound bass and so we're sitting in

3481
02:48:06,240 --> 02:48:04,750
there and I know you haven't had the

3482
02:48:07,710 --> 02:48:06,250
opportunity to do this yet but I highly

3483
02:48:10,310 --> 02:48:07,720
recommend you get out there next year

3484
02:48:12,810 --> 02:48:10,320
but this guy took his this little tiny

3485
02:48:15,690 --> 02:48:12,820
whatever it is a wand or a stick and

3486
02:48:18,690 --> 02:48:15,700
just barely just barely rubbed it on the

3487
02:48:21,180 --> 02:48:18,700
outside of this bowl and the sound the

3488
02:48:23,370 --> 02:48:21,190

power and the vibration of the Selma

3489

02:48:25,110 --> 02:48:23,380

build that integratron literally

3490

02:48:27,240 --> 02:48:25,120

vibrated and I'm not exaggerating

3491

02:48:30,301 --> 02:48:27,250

vibrated it through out my ears my whole

3492

02:48:32,730 --> 02:48:30,311

body it was bizarre and I thought man

3493

02:48:34,590 --> 02:48:32,740

this is obviously you know this one

3494

02:48:36,960 --> 02:48:34,600

sitting in here was two came out of the

3495

02:48:39,030 --> 02:48:36,970

mind of Van Tassel or maybe through

3496

02:48:41,940 --> 02:48:39,040

somebody else's mind and withdrew Van

3497

02:48:43,440 --> 02:48:41,950

Tassel but that was that was amazing but

3498

02:48:45,961 --> 02:48:43,450

what I wanted to also tell you is when I

3499

02:48:48,121 --> 02:48:45,971

when I met Bob short um he

3500

02:48:49,831 --> 02:48:48,131

actually channeled that saltando I

3501
02:48:52,341 --> 02:48:49,841
believe his name is sold and oh is that

3502
02:48:55,501 --> 02:48:52,351
what Rob mentioned so Londo the Venusian

3503
02:48:57,091 --> 02:48:55,511
mm-hmm that came down okay so he

3504
02:48:58,801 --> 02:48:57,101
literally channeled them right in front

3505
02:49:00,600 --> 02:48:58,811
of me and let me videotape it so next

3506
02:49:02,701 --> 02:49:00,610
time I see you out of salt Tech I'll

3507
02:49:04,801 --> 02:49:02,711
show you that video but the bottom line

3508
02:49:08,730 --> 02:49:04,811
is this is I watch these people I listen

3509
02:49:10,230 --> 02:49:08,740
to these people and I'm still they I

3510
02:49:12,451 --> 02:49:10,240
still I'm not saying I don't believe

3511
02:49:13,980 --> 02:49:12,461
them I'm not saying I think that's BS I

3512
02:49:15,810 --> 02:49:13,990
just I still on the fence a little I

3513
02:49:18,001 --> 02:49:15,820

need just a little more I mean I love to

3514

02:49:20,461 --> 02:49:18,011

history but for what's being coming out

3515

02:49:22,591 --> 02:49:20,471

now with all this information I just

3516

02:49:23,881 --> 02:49:22,601

need a little more meat that you want

3517

02:49:25,890 --> 02:49:23,891

you know what I'm saying that's all I'm

3518

02:49:27,480 --> 02:49:25,900

trying to say well how you gonna get

3519

02:49:32,041 --> 02:49:27,490

some more meat to chew on when it

3520

02:49:34,140 --> 02:49:32,051

happened in 1954 53:52 no I'm talking

3521

02:49:36,241 --> 02:49:34,150

about what guys are currently saying

3522

02:49:38,730 --> 02:49:36,251

with this information that's this being

3523

02:49:41,011 --> 02:49:38,740

real that's okay let's put it this way I

3524

02:49:44,041 --> 02:49:41,021

looked at some videos that Bob short did

3525

02:49:45,781 --> 02:49:44,051

4050 years ago that he recorded and I

3526

02:49:47,671 --> 02:49:45,791

found it interesting that a lot of the

3527

02:49:49,501 --> 02:49:47,681

information and the Burbidge and the

3528

02:49:51,451 --> 02:49:49,511

words in the descriptions and the

3529

02:49:54,031 --> 02:49:51,461

consciousness all that language and that

3530

02:49:55,980 --> 02:49:54,041

Burbidge was being used 40 50 years ago

3531

02:49:58,230 --> 02:49:55,990

it's still being used today doesn't mean

3532

02:50:00,930 --> 02:49:58,240

that it wasn't true it just means that

3533

02:50:03,241 --> 02:50:00,940

it's a lot of it's very similar so I'm

3534

02:50:04,831 --> 02:50:03,251

just trying what I say meat is this the

3535

02:50:07,230 --> 02:50:04,841

information that these new guys are

3536

02:50:09,541 --> 02:50:07,240

coming out with I love it but you know I

3537

02:50:11,131 --> 02:50:09,551

just I don't know I'm not a skeptic but

3538

02:50:13,621 --> 02:50:11,141

I am a little bit I guess was I need a

3539

02:50:15,871 --> 02:50:13,631

little more to Britain for what I'm

3540

02:50:17,850 --> 02:50:15,881

hearing now today I want to see a little

3541

02:50:19,770 --> 02:50:17,860

bit more than just so-and-so saw this

3542

02:50:22,741 --> 02:50:19,780

and I've got a witness you know I'm

3543

02:50:26,131 --> 02:50:22,751

saying no I don't I don't I don't know I

3544

02:50:28,890 --> 02:50:26,141

mean okay you've seen UFOs in the sky we

3545

02:50:31,230 --> 02:50:28,900

were together is it that um one what is

3546

02:50:33,031 --> 02:50:31,240

it that you want you want a selfie with

3547

02:50:36,451 --> 02:50:33,041

somebody from Zeta Reticuli

3548

02:50:38,520 --> 02:50:36,461

I mean what is it I don't know what I

3549

02:50:40,411 --> 02:50:38,530

want I just I don't know I guess I just

3550

02:50:42,631 --> 02:50:40,421

feel like I just need to be a little

3551
02:50:45,270 --> 02:50:42,641
more convinced but what what would

3552
02:50:47,251 --> 02:50:45,280
convince you I don't need I don't have

3553
02:50:49,140 --> 02:50:47,261
to think about that one Jenni I'm next

3554
02:50:51,270 --> 02:50:49,150
time I talk to you I'll have to think on

3555
02:50:51,841 --> 02:50:51,280
that I just I really like I said I'm on

3556
02:50:57,361 --> 02:50:51,851
the fence

3557
02:50:59,161 --> 02:50:57,371
what et visiting this planet no no no no

3558
02:51:00,991 --> 02:50:59,171
just the whole the plane with the been

3559
02:51:03,301 --> 02:51:01,001
with the venetians and the people living

3560
02:51:05,730 --> 02:51:03,311
in in the earth and and they're waiting

3561
02:51:07,741 --> 02:51:05,740
you know we're not ready yet and I'm

3562
02:51:10,201 --> 02:51:07,751
just kind of just paraphrasing a lot of

3563
02:51:11,821 --> 02:51:10,211

this stuff you know this there there we

3564

02:51:13,350 --> 02:51:11,831

they've been coming to they might save

3565

02:51:16,171 --> 02:51:13,360

us they might not say that some people

3566

02:51:20,941 --> 02:51:16,181

start saying that see this is this is

3567

02:51:22,741 --> 02:51:20,951

where this is where I've got to go

3568

02:51:25,371 --> 02:51:22,751

against the grain with you I love having

3569

02:51:28,020 --> 02:51:25,381

fun with you I love having fun you're

3570

02:51:30,091 --> 02:51:28,030

great you're a great friend and if I

3571

02:51:32,131 --> 02:51:30,101

ever stop messing with you then you know

3572

02:51:35,011 --> 02:51:32,141

you're you're definitely out of the car

3573

02:51:40,261 --> 02:51:35,021

okay so you know you can have comfort in

3574

02:51:43,381 --> 02:51:40,271

that but let me say this when when we

3575

02:51:47,701 --> 02:51:43,391

were out at contact in the desert last

3576

02:51:52,470 --> 02:51:47,711

year and that blue Z appeared in the sky

3577

02:51:56,761 --> 02:51:52,480

in front of 250 300 people and that blue

3578

02:52:01,831 --> 02:51:56,771

Z a blue Z appears in the sky that is

3579

02:52:04,770 --> 02:52:01,841

miles wide miles wide and tall and and

3580

02:52:07,501 --> 02:52:04,780

pops across the sky and I witnessed that

3581

02:52:09,211 --> 02:52:07,511

and somebody wants to talk to me about

3582

02:52:13,201 --> 02:52:09,221

inner earth and I'm gonna call them

3583

02:52:16,291 --> 02:52:13,211

crazy I ain't gonna do it I'm not I just

3584

02:52:20,310 --> 02:52:16,301

saw what I saw in the sky and if that is

3585

02:52:22,861 --> 02:52:20,320

happening then I can't I cannot close my

3586

02:52:26,401 --> 02:52:22,871

mind down to anybody's experiences I'm

3587

02:52:29,011 --> 02:52:26,411

going to listen that's it just like

3588

02:52:29,671 --> 02:52:29,021

Billy Carson said on Monday glass is

3589

02:52:33,541 --> 02:52:29,681

half-full

3590

02:52:37,321 --> 02:52:33,551

don't be the glass as half-empty bummed

3591

02:52:38,970 --> 02:52:37,331

out bumper dude you can't you know I may

3592

02:52:40,591 --> 02:52:38,980

be on the fence though is it okay to be

3593

02:52:42,151 --> 02:52:40,601

on the fence not one way or the other

3594

02:52:45,241 --> 02:52:42,161

you want any kind of neutral is that

3595

02:52:47,011 --> 02:52:45,251

okay well but what I'm saying to you is

3596

02:52:48,720 --> 02:52:47,021

when you say I need some more convincing

3597

02:52:50,220 --> 02:52:48,730

I know I mean what is it that you want

3598

02:52:55,801 --> 02:52:50,230

you want the ground to open up you want

3599

02:52:59,041 --> 02:52:55,811

to fall in I mean what I mean what I

3600

02:53:01,441 --> 02:52:59,051

totally obviously I've seen UFOs song

3601
02:53:03,901 --> 02:53:01,451
with you I'm totally buying all of that

3602
02:53:05,370 --> 02:53:03,911
I just know what I'm saying what I'm

3603
02:53:08,010 --> 02:53:05,380
saying to you Eric

3604
02:53:08,429 --> 02:53:08,020
is you're asking to be pushed off the

3605
02:53:11,070 --> 02:53:08,439
fence

3606
02:53:14,160 --> 02:53:11,080
that doesn't change somebody else's

3607
02:53:18,630 --> 02:53:14,170
experience you can't discount their

3608
02:53:21,840 --> 02:53:18,640
experience you know so that's it that's

3609
02:53:24,600 --> 02:53:21,850
right so that's it just listen to them

3610
02:53:26,790 --> 02:53:24,610
and and whatever happens happens but

3611
02:53:28,920 --> 02:53:26,800
don't don't say you need to be convinced

3612
02:53:30,870 --> 02:53:28,930
well I mean what you want to Atlantis to

3613
02:53:36,889 --> 02:53:30,880

rise out of the ocean you want the the

3614

02:53:39,960 --> 02:53:36,899

king of Lemuria to show up in in in in

3615

02:53:43,020 --> 02:53:39,970

San Luis Obispo and invites you out to

3616

02:53:44,370 --> 02:53:43,030

dinner I mean well I guess I need to sit

3617

02:53:50,219 --> 02:53:44,380

down have another talk with every

3618

02:53:52,770 --> 02:53:50,229

because that doesn't change anything it

3619

02:53:55,380 --> 02:53:52,780

doesn't change anything that I mean it

3620

02:53:57,480 --> 02:53:55,390

just doesn't listen have an open mind

3621

02:53:58,650 --> 02:53:57,490

and whatever happens in the future

3622

02:54:01,130 --> 02:53:58,660

happens in the future

3623

02:54:03,750 --> 02:54:01,140

you never know your next-door neighbor

3624

02:54:05,700 --> 02:54:03,760

Bigfoot it's all tech I just want you to

3625

02:54:08,130 --> 02:54:05,710

know that Bigfoot is coming to Seoul

3626

02:54:10,139 --> 02:54:08,140

Tech and if I have to sleep every day in

3627

02:54:11,820 --> 02:54:10,149

the woods and meditate and you know be

3628

02:54:13,560 --> 02:54:11,830

completely sober the whole time I'm

3629

02:54:16,320 --> 02:54:13,570

gonna see Bigfoot I'm determined have

3630

02:54:17,760 --> 02:54:16,330

you been - I said I know I'm excited

3631

02:54:21,150 --> 02:54:17,770

I'm stoked I've not been there I'm

3632

02:54:25,530 --> 02:54:21,160

excited okay all right well we'll see

3633

02:54:32,160 --> 02:54:25,540

after East Eddie I can't wait - I'm

3634

02:54:33,510 --> 02:54:32,170

still on the fence man I'm just messing

3635

02:54:36,889 --> 02:54:33,520

with you I'm just messing with you but

3636

02:54:41,070 --> 02:54:36,899

but when somebody comes to me and says

3637

02:54:45,420 --> 02:54:41,080

you know I need to be convinced I'm

3638

02:54:49,530 --> 02:54:45,430

just what is it I what is it that I I

3639

02:54:51,600 --> 02:54:49,540

don't understand it sounds like you not

3640

02:54:54,210 --> 02:54:51,610

you specifically Erik but when other

3641

02:54:56,370 --> 02:54:54,220

people say this that they're calling BS

3642

02:54:59,010 --> 02:54:56,380

on people and you know what that's wrong

3643

02:55:01,050 --> 02:54:59,020

because you're calling BS on me too and

3644

02:55:07,560 --> 02:55:01,060

the things that I have seen I've seen

3645

02:55:11,520 --> 02:55:07,570

and seen an orb I've seen an orb now as

3646

02:55:12,540 --> 02:55:11,530

crazy as that sound for me to hear me

3647

02:55:15,719 --> 02:55:12,550

say that

3648

02:55:17,740 --> 02:55:15,729

yeah I'd you know what and if somebody

3649

02:55:20,290 --> 02:55:17,750

wants to tell me that they're not real

3650

02:55:25,719 --> 02:55:20,300

you know what okay I'm on the fence

3651
02:55:30,090 --> 02:55:25,729
about orbs I don't care dude okay okay

3652
02:55:35,290 --> 02:55:32,950
it's just that Eric I'm at the point

3653
02:55:36,820 --> 02:55:35,300
where I just don't give a crap what

3654
02:55:41,110 --> 02:55:36,830
people think anymore

3655
02:55:44,590 --> 02:55:41,120
I don't I I don't I don't when you go

3656
02:55:48,760 --> 02:55:44,600
and and just these ridiculously fun

3657
02:55:51,190 --> 02:55:48,770
things happen that are so out of what is

3658
02:55:53,500 --> 02:55:51,200
supposed to be normal in this world then

3659
02:55:55,330 --> 02:55:53,510
it started you start to realize that you

3660
02:55:57,070 --> 02:55:55,340
know what there are other things

3661
02:55:59,500 --> 02:55:57,080
beautiful things about this planet

3662
02:56:02,170 --> 02:55:59,510
there's other things going on and it's

3663
02:56:03,550 --> 02:56:02,180

not about this 2d existence of getting

3664

02:56:06,610 --> 02:56:03,560

up and going to work and coming home and

3665

02:56:09,940 --> 02:56:06,620

paying taxes and then you die there's so

3666

02:56:11,950 --> 02:56:09,950

much more and and and I love it I love

3667

02:56:15,519 --> 02:56:11,960

it I don't give a crap anymore I doubt

3668

02:56:18,010 --> 02:56:15,529

that I really really really don't I love

3669

02:56:19,599 --> 02:56:18,020

this planet there's so much more to just

3670

02:56:22,120 --> 02:56:19,609

go out there and discover and figure out

3671

02:56:24,460 --> 02:56:22,130

so there you go alright man I got a ride

3672

02:56:25,679 --> 02:56:24,470

on you took me to the already all right

3673

02:56:28,660 --> 02:56:25,689

have a good night

3674

02:56:29,469 --> 02:56:28,670

I'll see you tomorrow all right you go

3675

02:56:32,889 --> 02:56:29,479

there you go

3676
02:56:34,690 --> 02:56:32,899
Eric he's now changed his name to woke

3677
02:56:38,260 --> 02:56:34,700
man I kind of like that

3678
02:56:43,860 --> 02:56:38,270
woke man that's almost uh it's almost a

3679
02:56:46,750 --> 02:56:43,870
t-shirt Eric woke man

3680
02:56:50,880 --> 02:56:46,760
Thank You Roth Potter great show great

3681
02:56:53,410 --> 02:56:50,890
conversation their promise revealed calm

3682
02:56:55,210 --> 02:56:53,420
betablox executive producers Riddick

3683
02:56:57,610 --> 02:56:55,220
emory on shows produced by him J Palmer

3684
02:56:59,440 --> 02:56:57,620
Nate Dennis and Bob announces our Steve

3685
02:57:02,920 --> 02:56:59,450
Carter Jean Patou will mark D Cove our

3686
02:57:06,160 --> 02:57:02,930
webmaster drew the geek music doug

3687
02:57:10,090 --> 02:57:06,170
aldrich intro space boys spaceboy

3688
02:57:14,760 --> 02:57:10,100

music.com fade to black that's produced

3689

02:57:19,120 --> 02:57:17,710

spark has owned a copyrighted 2018 by

3690

02:57:21,190 --> 02:57:19,130

fade to black in the game changer

3691

02:57:23,320 --> 02:57:21,200

network it cannot be rebroadcast

3692

02:57:25,090 --> 02:57:23,330

download a copy to use anywhere in the

3693

02:57:26,860 --> 02:57:25,100

known universe without written

3694

02:57:28,390 --> 02:57:26,870

permission from fade to black or the

3695

02:57:30,610 --> 02:57:28,400

game changer network

3696

02:57:34,450 --> 02:57:30,620

I'm your Jimmy Church you can still

3697

02:57:38,770 --> 02:57:34,460

follow me on twitter @jj Church radio go

3698

02:57:39,870 --> 02:57:38,780

over to on stellar on stellar calm until

3699

02:57:46,960 --> 02:57:39,880

tomorrow night